NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

8850

ROLL

1650

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1650

Near, Alfred J. -

Neeld, Verena M.

1934

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Near, Alfred J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

28

9

Certificate No. 1,128,970

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. B, 16" N.Y. H.A. + M, 4" N.Y. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Dec. 30/08~~	Feb. 13/09		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~17~~	~~July 24/12~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	23	Dec. 29/15	June 12/13				
	30	Dec 29/20					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

NEAR, ALFRED J

Certificate No. 1128970

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 16 N.Y. H Arty & M 4 N.Y. Prov Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 13. 1923 Reported JUN 12 1923

Remarks:

NAME: 28 Alfred J. Near

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1,128,970

Last paid to: 9 Rate: ~~12:N723~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	5	86		2	4	51
	3				3	5	36		3	4	51
	4				4	7	36		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	INC. 5	58
	2				2	6	36		2	4	69
	3				3	7	36		3	4	69
	4				4	7	36		4	4	69
1909.	1	23	4 53	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	36		2	6/27 4	36= 46 33		2	4	69
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	69
	4	5	36		4	4	51		4	4	69
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69
	2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	69
	3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	99 60
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
J. 1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	INC. 4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ALFRED J NEAR
Certificate No.
Fees 1128970

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Letter
3-1081
D 5/23

NAME: Near Benjamin W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 865.874

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pz. A. 94 NY V I

165 Van Auden St.
Auburn. N.Y.

Disability: Fistula in Ano

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	28 May 90	29 Sept 90				
Inc	14	19 Feb. 1908	2 apl 1908				

Fees: 2 C. L. Hickok

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Oct. 08

Bureau notified: 29 Mch 09 - P. M. # 1111

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Near, Charles A. (insane)

26372

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 377.554

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

Service: Corp'l G 157 N. Y. Vol. Infand Capt A 104 U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	12	26 Feb., 1907	MAR 26 1907	Inc.	25	June 23 1914	NOV 5 th 1914
~~Reissue~~	~~19~~	~~1 June 1912~~	~~MAR 10 1913~~	Inc.	30	June 23 1919	S
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: ck 2054724 - $75 - 7/4/18 - Disb. Off. auth. make payable Gdn 9/23/18

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 4 1920 (Letter)

Bureau notified: APR 26 1920

Died Mch. 4 1920 Accrued order dated Feb. 17, 1921
payable to widow Sarah A. Near,
618 Douglas Ave.,
Yankton, So. Dak.

Remarks: Frederick E. Near - Gdn
Golden Valley Co. N. Dak Co. Ct.
ap. 7/29/18 - bond $1000 - ctf 8/27/18

Former Roll No.

Gen'l Law. 3 Authority filed with July 1918 Number

Home:

FEB 21 1921

6—681

NAME: Benjamin W. Near

Certificate No. 765.274

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36 32		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4/24 8	42		3	BUFFALO			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles A. Near

Certificate No. 377.554

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ 40

Remarks: Frederick E. Near Adm

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	20	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	25 60		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	22	120		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	9/2	120		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	9	36		4	4	75		4	~~x~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	2/21	240	1924.	1	Voucher 1/27/20		1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	75		2		~~120~~		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	3/3	81 33	1925.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	APR 15 4	70 70 36		2	4	75		2		C		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57 20		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4/23 4	20 57		4	1/2/19	132		4				4				4		4/19

NAME: Near, Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 821873 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt & Corpl I 188" N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	5 June 1908	26 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Jan, 1912

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1912

Remarks: Accrued order dated 3/26/12

Former Roll No. 154 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Near Effie

Certificate No. 681,227 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Strawder G.

Service

Pt. & Corp. H, 149" O. N. G.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 22, 1927

Reported JUN 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Daniel Near.

Certificate No. 821873

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		32 50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1550			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

Accr paid 5 Apl 1912

DIED 5 Jan, 1912

[illegible] JAN 25 1912

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME EFFIE NEAR

Certificate No. 681227

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6674

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Near Effie (3—P. A. 2.)

42185

Certificate No. 681227

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Strawder G

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service. P and Cpl H 149 O N G

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Apl 09	11 May 09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39161 Act

6—679

NAME: Near Elizabeth

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 2.)

54935

Certificate No. 562007

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Gardner

Service: P B 72 O V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 Aug 03	30 Oct 03

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 19, 1918

Bureau notified: D J — SEP 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22[illegible] OCT [illegible] 1918

6—679

NAME: Effie Near

Certificate No. 681227

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.63		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Near Act of Apr 19, 1908. 54735

Certificate No. 562009

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~ GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Near Harriet A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 632850

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Blacksmith B 7 N.Y. Cav.

1 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
"	8	17 Dec '06	15 Oct 07
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/29/02 date unknown

Bureau notified NOV 11 1913

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at Orwell N.Y.

Check No. 2661400 Dated Oct 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Near Henry M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

35463

~~26553~~

Certificate No. 931137

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Priv. C. 5. Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~8 Feby 1912~~	~~15 apl 1912~~	Inc	25	9 Feb 1913	
Reissue	~~17~~	~~18 May 1912~~	~~AUG 5~~ 1912		30	9 Feb 1918	20 June 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 31, 1921

Bureau notified JAN 16 1922

Remarks:

35463

Former Roll No. 64159

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harriet A Near		Certificate No. 632850
Last paid to:	Rate: ~~8~~ 12	Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	31	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	Died date unknown			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	Reported NOV 11 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry M Near	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No. 931137
Last paid to: Apl 1912 - 8	Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~	Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 T MAY 11th. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	7 47		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	238-10 73 36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	8	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	JUL 26	29		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	Inc 4	84 12		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

(3–P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sear, Emma A. 55065

Certificate No. 636440

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Co. I 6 O. V. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	11 April 07	9 June 08

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 292

6—679

NAME: Sear Henry Jr. 64159 (3–P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 931137

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: Pri. C 5 Ct.

Disability:

ISSUE ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 26553

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	3 Feb. 1891	4 May 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46550

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emma A. Near Act of Apr 19, 1908. 55065

Certificate No. 636440

Last paid to: N

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	10	36.		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	*	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6-681

NAME: Henry M. Near

Certificate No. 931137

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	29/11	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1	MILWAUKEE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	24		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Near, Ida (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 869467

ARMY WIDOW.

REMARRIED

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pvt Co B. 20. Ill Infty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 6, 1918	May 26, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from.

Transferred to.

REMARRIED / Since Nov. 4 1921

now Hynda.

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1922

Remarks:

JUN 4 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Near, John H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 413544

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pvt B 20" Ill V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~10 Nov. 1910~~	28 Nov. 1910	Inc.	30	Nov. 4, 1915	Feby 24, 1916 w
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	~~23~~	~~31 May 1912~~	7 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15. 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1918

Remarks:

Died Apr 10. 1918 Accrued order ~~dated~~ 5-26-19
payable to widow Ida

JUN 4 1919

Former Roll No. 281. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ida Near

Certificate No. 869467

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: REMARRIED

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/19	298^{33}		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2	Letter	
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3	[illegible]	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

6—681

NAME: John N. Near

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 413544

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	6/19	67		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	75		3		96		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	R 3/18 4	~~75.00~~ 75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Near, John H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 413544

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt B. 20" Ill. V.I.

Disability: Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 June 1890	25 Oct. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 281

Home:

6—681

NAME: Near, Louisa A. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 739764

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Near, John H.

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Jan 1912	[illegible] Mch 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2/16

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916

Remarks:

Check No 9741782 Dated Feb 4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: John H Near

Certificate No. 413544

Last paid to: C

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

FEB. 6. 1907

NOV 1910

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Annie C. Near

DEAD

Certificate No. [illegible]3.7264

Last paid to: C

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	4-42		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: ~~Near Lewis A~~ **25415** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 300083 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri E 5 Pa H A.

Disability: Rheumatism & res dis of heart & piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	4 Dec 1901	19 May 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 8, 1908 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909

Remarks: Ref ing Stratford Iowa

Former Roll No. 17456 Home:

6—681

NAME: Near, Loomis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815078 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Special Act. ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Co E 1st Mich Engr ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~4 Aug 1890~~	20 Aug 1891	REISSUE.	~~30~~	~~FEB 1 0 1914~~	MAR 1 0 1914
REISSUE.	~~17~~	~~10 June 1912~~	JUN 6 1913	Ren & Inc	~~40~~	~~June 10 1918~~	Oct 25. 1918 H
	~~23~~	~~6 June 1916~~		~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	~~30~~	~~6 June 1921~~		Inc	72	Nov 23-1921 a	MAR 11 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS WASHINGTON, D. C. [illegible] May [illegible] Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 Kans MAR 24 1914 DEC 3- 1918 Home: ~~[illegible] 12/12~~/13 Wis 4/[illegible]/16

6—681

NAME: ~~Lewis O Near~~

Certificate No. 350080

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	x			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lewis Near

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 THE CIVIL WAR

~~Special Act.~~

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 215228

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	90 Mt. H.	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	9	90 Mt. H.		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	10	90 Mt. H		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	10	90 MTH		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	9	90 MTH	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	26			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	~~31~~ 18	W.H.		4	4	90		4	4	16[illegible]		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	8/13 16	36 58 W.H.		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	19	51 W.H.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/7/14 10	58 Mt. H 51 Mt. H	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	29 4	150 07/14	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	11	90 Mt. H		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	10	90 Mt. H.		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	8	90 Mt. H.		4	4 5	90 58		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Near Loomis 64212 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215028

ARMY INVALID.

Law: JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri C 1 Mich Cavy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	4 Aug 1890	20 Aug 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville 22 Nov 1909

Transferred to: Topeka 11/5. 10 Order 9/5 10
Topeka 2 May 12 Order 30 Apr 12

Died: Topeka 7/9"11 ard

Bureau notified: 7/9 11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Sanitarium

6—681

NAME: Near Loomis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215.028

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to: Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau C[illegible] Dated November 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loomis Near

Certificate No. 215028

Last paid to: Aug 1911 ~~Aug 1909~~

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Sanitarium			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Sanitarium		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21/11	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Niar Loomis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215028

ARMY INVALID.

Law: JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. C 1st Mich V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Aug 1890	20 Aug 1891				
		"	"				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee SEP 7 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1094

Home: T.H.

6—681

NAME: Near Loomis

TRANSFERRED

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215028

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pri Co C 1 Mich Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
addl	12	4 Aug 1890	20 Aug 1891				
		"	"				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: Milwaukee 11/18/09
ax. 11/22/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] 9/1/9

B.

DISCHARGED
8/13/09

Former Roll No. 5/25

Home: ADMITTED [illegible] N. H. D. V. S. 10/8/07

6—681

NAME: Loomis Near

Certificate No. 215028

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: TH JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. per let. P. O. SEP 7 1911 to Milwaukee

NAME: Loomis Near

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 215028.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		107	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Y	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: Near, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 670,370

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Near, Cyrus W

Service: Pr. F 115" N.Y. V.I.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12 - 1917

Bureau notified: APR 16 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 423392 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4754

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Near Sarah A.

Certificate No. 896,497

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles A. Near

Service: Corpl. Co. G, 157th N. Y. Inf. and Capt. Co. A, 104th U. S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	April 23, 1920	Feb. 12, 1921 B
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: June 21, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 21 1921 6—679

NAME: Mary J. Near

Certificate No. 670310

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4 6	36 38 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2	Decd			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		7/12

NAME: Sarah A. Near Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 896,497

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	GROUP 1		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		B.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/3	249 67	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	8	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Near Sarah H (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 591976

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John H

Service Pt B & C 34 Iowa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 4. 1925.

Reported JAN 19 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Near Sarah H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **6574** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 591976

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: Pri B & C 34 Iowa Inf

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	13 May 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lacona Iowa

7

14

Former Roll No. 710

6—679

OCT 11 1918

NAME SARAH H NEAR

Certificate No. 591976

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											8—8874	
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ — CHECK CANCELED		Not delivered per P.M.							
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30									[illegible]	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Sarah H Near

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 591976

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	5			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4 19	36 [illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Near Strawder G. 28948 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 444769

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: P & Cpl H 149 Ohio N. G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 07	6 Aug 07				
Inc	15	22 Oct 08	9 Dec 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Apl 09

Bureau notified: 29 Apl 09

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Effie

Widow Order Com'r 11 May 09

Former Roll No. Act 28948

Home: Pennville

6—681

NAME: Strawder G. Near

Certificate No. 444769

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @10

Rate: 12=15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 93 23	10^{93}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
1	4	20 12/16^{18}	36^{20}		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	25	37^{50}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	OUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Neargarder Joseph E

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1169316

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: Corp U. S. Marine Corps

Disability: ~~Dis of heart and left side of neck.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	20 Dec 1911	10 July 1912	Inc	~~12~~	Dec 3 1913	APR 1 1914
				Inc	14	June 14, 1916	July 18, 1916
				Inc	20	July 3 1918	Aug 28. 1918

Fees: 25 fee C. E. Richardson

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 11 1918

6—671

NAME: Joseph E Neargarder 384 3 Certificate No. 1169,316

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~842~~ (~~N~~ 20

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	40	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	60		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36 33		2	4	24 60		2				2		
	3				3	8/9	51.73		3	7/31 4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	H.T.	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4 3	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	42		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	42		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	42		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24 13	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	APR 17 4	46 24		2	4	42		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	42		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	60.20 J.			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Neargarter, Henry

Certificate No. 919 639

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 1 Ohio V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920.	

6—2571

Homes—Admitted	CH						
Discharged							

Died Jany 17, 1925 37 | Reported MAR 12 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Neargarter, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

266,087

Certificate No. 919 634

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6. 07~~

Service: Pr-C-1-O.V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	16 May 07	INCREASE	~~[illegible]~~	~~Aug 15 1912~~	JUL 11 1913
REISSUE	~~10~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 27 1913		~~50~~	~~" " 1917~~	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

TRANS. FROM [illegible]
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
COMRS. ORDER OF COLUMBUS OHIO.
PD. @ $ [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 12 1913

Home ~~[illegible]~~ C. H.

6—681

NAME **HENRY NEARGARTER**

Certificate No.

Fees 919639

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH Dead									
FEBRUARY		7 CH										
MARCH		7 CH										
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH										
MAY	8 CH	8 CH										
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH										
JULY	9 CH	8 CH										
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH										
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH										
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH										
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH										
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH										

NAME: Henry Neargiarter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 919639

Last paid to: 12- 4 Nov '10

Rate: ~~50~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 D.	1915.	1	12	75 CH
	2				2	15	36 D		2	11	75 C. H
	3				3	11	36 D		3	15	75 CH
	4				4	11	36 D		4	14	75 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 D	1916.	1	11	75 CH
	2				2	11	36 D		2	15	75 CH
	3				3	11	36 D		3	14	75 CH
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12	75 CH
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR 30 17	36 C. H.	1917.	1	13	75 CH
	2				2	12	57 C. H.		2	11	75 CH
	3				3	10	C. H.		3	Inc. 12	78 12 CH
	4				4	17	75 C. H.		4	12	90 CH
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	75 C. H.	1918.	1	13	90 CH
	2				2	16	75 C. H.		2	[illegible]	90 CH
	3				3	15	75 C. H.		3	21	118 CH
	4	2	12 D		4	12	75 C. H.		4	13	120 CH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	15	120 CH	1922	9 1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2	11	120 CH		10	7	50 CH.		2		
	3	12	120 CH		11	8	50 CH		3	—	
	4	12	120 CH		12	7	50 CH		4		
1920.	1	13	120 CH	1923	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2	12	120 CH		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3	14	161 CH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4	13	150 CH		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	12	150 CH		1			1929.	1		
	2	13	150 CH	1925.	2				2		
	3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neargarter, Henry

Certificate No. 919639	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt C 1st Ohio V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$12	23 Feb 1907	16 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus NOV 23 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 347 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nearhood Catherine

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 462997	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adam Nearhood

Service: Pvt D 148 Pa I. and H 53 Pa I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			3 May 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 29 - 1909

Bureau notified: Nov 12 - 1909 Dn.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20 a. J.

6—679

NAME: Henry Neargarter

Certificate No. 919639

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Trans. per lot. P. O. NOV 23 1910 to Columbus

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.		11yt 9 47	10	9
1908.	[illegible]	9	10	
1909.	12	12	12	12
1910.	11	11	11	11
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Catherine Nearhood

Certificate No. 462997

Last paid to: 4 [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.			22 34	12 36
1909.	11	13	20 26	
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: NEARHOOD, JULIAN (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 918,595	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:
Michael

Service:
Pvt. I, 184th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Feb. 23, 1922 R	Aug. 30, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 11 1922

6—679

NAME: Nearhood Michael

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37228	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. I 184 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens.~~	~~15~~	~~28 Jan. 1910~~	~~21 Feb. 1910~~
~~Pens~~	~~21~~ 50	~~22 May 1912~~	~~30 Oct. 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	27	Jan/27. 1915	MAR 30 1915 rr/L
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan/27. 1921	FEB 21 1921 c

Died Feb 9 1922 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:
payable to widow Julian Nearhood
RR 1 - Thompsontown, Penna

Died: Feby 10, 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 4 1922

Remarks:

SEP 11 1922

MAR 9 1921

APR 14 1915

Former Roll No. F. L.

Home: Thompsontown Pa. R. D. 1

6—681

NAME: JULIAN NEARHOOD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 918,595

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	23	191	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	B-4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Michael Nearhood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 372287

1/4 Last paid to: 10 - 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~21^{50}~~ ~~27 38~~

Remarks: [illegible] 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	64^{50} ~~72^{28}~~	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4/1/14 4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	81		3	4	139^{20}		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/1/14 4	78^{60} 64^{50}	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2	4	199^{13}		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	47^{60}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	81		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	81		3	R 9/23	86^{40}		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	8			4	4	64^{50}		4	4	122^{80}		4				4				4		

NAME: Nearhood, Michael

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 372287

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. G 184. Pa. Inf.

Disability: Atrophy left thigh and leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Oct 1900	23 Apr 1901.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks

Former Roll No. 110 32.

Home:

6—681

NAME Nearhoof, Abner

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 698,945

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 1 Pa Res Cav 2 Battln 1 Pa C

Disability

6—8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 13. 1923. | Reported JAN 5 1924

Remarks: Cln.

[illegible]chael Nearhood

Certificate No. 372-87

[illegible] 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

NAME ABNER NEARHOOF

Certificate No. 698945

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Nearhoof. Abner

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 698945

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. F 1 Pa. Res. Cav. & Battn 1. Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Mch. 1907	17 Dec. 1907	Inc.	19	May 3 1914	JUL 24 1914
11	15^{50}	27. May 1912.	10. Jan. 1913.	Inc	22^{50}	May 3 1919	$
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 A.J

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Nearhoof, Andrew

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 846492

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 208 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 26, 1926	Feb. 27, 1926 D
Inc	90	Aug 23, 1927	Dec 3, 1927 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 10. 1928 | Reported FEB 9 1928

Remarks: JCR.

NAME: Abner Nearhoof

Certificate No. 638345

Last paid to: 1/4/07-8.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	10/2 726—			4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8	1923 4 50		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	57		3	4	133^{80}		3	Trans to Mo			3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	2/10 25^{32} 4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	7/12 46.^{50}		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	106^{40}		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681.

NAME ANDREW NEARHOOF,

Certificate No. 846492

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~50~~			72	90							
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 78 4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 2/7 4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 60 60							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nearhoof, Andrew

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 846492,

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt C 208 Pa Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~14~~	~~9 Dec 1903~~	~~11 Feb 1904~~	Reis	22^{50}	9 Dec 1917	15 Mar 1913
Reis,	~~15^{50}~~	~~3 June 1912~~	15 Mar 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	B.C.
"	17	9 Dec. 1912	15 Mar. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 AJ

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nearhoof Elizabeth

Certificate No. 461779

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry B Nearhoof

Service: Pvt I 91 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from Ap[illegible] 1908, by act of that date.			9 Apr. 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Reimbursement order dated Mch. 14, 1914
Payable to Fannie Reid
Post Office 517 Allegheny St.,
Hollidaysburg, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 1/3/14

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1914

Remarks: Check No. 3436922 Dated 1-2-14 Canceled

Former Roll No. 27 A. J.

6—679

NAME: Andrew Nearhoof

Certificate No. 846492

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2		1923 3 4 50
	3	10	36		3	12	
	4	8			4	10	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4	
	3	13			3	4/11 4	48 53 57
	4	8			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57
	3	9			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	4	57		4	4	96
1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	4	57		3	4	133 80
	4	4	57		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	4	57		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	59 92	1922.	1	J. 4	150
	2		67 50		2	4	150
	3	4	67 50		3	4	150
	4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	10	4	50		2		
	11	4	50		3		
	12	4	50		4		
1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	Trans to Mo Payment Card			3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Nearhoof

Certificate No. 461779

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	
	2				2	10	
	3	14	34		3	9	
	4	9	36		4	5	
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	13			3	4	
	4	11			4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	9			2	25	36 To date of death
	3	9			3	GROUP 1	
	4	6			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Nearhoof Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 643191

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Simon Nearhoof

Service: Corpl M and F and Sgt A 19 Pa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 May, 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28/09

Bureau notified: March 6. 1909.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 170 A. J.

6—679

NAME: Nearhoof Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 611271

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Nearhoof

Service: Pvt A 110 Pa Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increas[illegible] $12.00 per month from April [illegible] 1908, by act of that date.			21 June, 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 97 A. J.

OCT 20 1916

NAME: Elizabeth Nearhoof 2 OF NAME.

Certificate No. 643191

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Mary Nearhoof

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 611271

Last paid to: 4 1908

Rate: 12 2[illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12			4	27 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	21	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAI
TO JULY 4. 192

NAME: Nearhoof Simon (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 527606

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp Mary F 193 Sgt A 19 Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Feb. 1907	20 May 1907				
		[illegible]	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar – 908

Bureau notified: Mar 23 – 908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 276 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Nearing, Bruce M.

Certificate No. 1030534

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 8 Conn

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Dec 5 1925 | Reported JAN 13 1926

Remarks: Ck c

NAME: Simon Nearhoof

Certificate No. 527066

Last paid to: 4 4 07 -12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/3	4 10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	4 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/8	29		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dr to Widows Pen Ends Cert of D[illegible]

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME BRUCE M NEARING

Certificate No.

Fees 1030534

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Nearing, Bruce M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,030,534

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of [illegible], Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri I. 8 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~6~~	~~7 Oct. 1900~~	29 Aug. 1901	Reis.	~~13~~	~~Sept. 25. 1914~~	Jan. 14. 1915
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. 1912~~	4 Mch. 1912		~~15~~	~~Sept. 2. 1915~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		"	~~18~~	~~Sept. 2. 1919~~	
					~~21~~	~~Sept. 2. 1924~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nearing, Caroline F. (3—P. A. 2.)

DECEASED

Certificate No. 463,509

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Frank M.

Service: Musc. 10 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 Sept. 1897	13 May 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled

Former Roll No. 2 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: BRUCE M. NEARING, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19742

Certificate No. 1030.534

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~1530~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	39
	2				2	7			2	4	39 ✓
	3				3	6			3	4 Inc.	39 13
	4				4	7			4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	20 6	18 2.28 2.	1916.	1	4	45
	2	10	18		2	7	✓ 6		2	4	45
	3	11			3	9	✓		3	4	45
	4	10			4	4			4	4	45
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45
	2	9			2	4			2	4	45
	3	9			3	4			3	4	45
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	45
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	45
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	45
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	87
	4				4	1.28.15 4	36 2.30 5		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	4	90		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline F. Nearing CIVIL WAR WIDOW 3 ~~136~~

Certificate No. 463,509

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4				4	7			4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1		
	2				2	8			2		
	3				3	11			3		
	4				4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2		
	3	15			3	4			3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nearing, Frederick E.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 976,692

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 190~~7.

Service: Artf. G 1 N. Y. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei's	~~[illegible]~~	~~11 Mch, 1907~~	13 Nov, 1907	Reis.	~~16~~	~~5 June 1912~~	22 Mch. 1913
Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~			~~21½~~	~~14 June 1912~~	
Inc.	72	Mch. 31-1925	APR 15 1922		~~27~~	~~14 June 1917~~	
					~~38~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	

Fees: ×

Rest & Reis. 72 May 1, 1920 R Jany 19. 1925

Transferred from:

Transferred to: to end Nov 7. 1922 date of death

Died: —— × 3-1081.

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1922

Pay wid.
Annie M. Nearing
R R 2, Box 267.
Stratford
Conn.

Remarks: *To correct commencement of increase. MAY 11 1923

Died Nov 7, 1922 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Annie M. Nearing

Former Roll No. APR 25 1922 MAY 17 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nearing, Guy C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 367070

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of ~~June 27. 1890.~~

Service: Pr B 6 O

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	15 Oct 92		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	1 Oct 12				
Inc.	~~25~~	~~12 Mch 13~~	20 June 13				
	30	12 Mch 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25, 1919, D3

Bureau notified: SEP 19 1919

Remarks:

Died Aug 25 1919 Accrued order dated NOV 1 1919

Lola Nearing

220 Court st.
Bowling Green.
Ohio.

Former Roll No. 210 NOV 1 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick E. Nearing ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 19889

Certificate No. 976,692

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 C 6

Rate: [redacted] ~~24^{50}~~ ~~27 38~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	70^{60}
1908.	1	9	36
	2	8.	
	3	10	
	4	12	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	12.	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	/	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	12	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	36.83^{68}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3		
	4	4	$64.^{50}$
1914.	1		$64.^{50}$
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	4	64^{50}
	4	4	64^{50}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	4	64^{50}
	4	4	64^{50}
1916.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	4	64^{50}
	4	4	64^{50}
1917.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	26 Inc	79^{17}
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111^{80}
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163^{20}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	R 5	196^{93}
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72 CHECK CANCELED
	~~12~~	~~4~~	~~72~~
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	DEAD	
	4		
1925.	1	R 5/23/19	60
	2	/23	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3	DEAD	
	4		
1930.	1	R 28	505^{27}
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Geo C. Nearing *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 367070

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~-~~19~~-~~25~~-~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4	9	
1910.	1	14	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10/18	36 24.27
	3	10/4	36 ✓
	4	4	57
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	88^{67}
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	~~4~~	~~120~~
	4	DEAD	
1920.	1	T 11/26/19	109^{33}
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Nearing, Henry J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 739,240

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. F, 24" Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~5 Mch. 1907~~	28 Sept. 1907			JUN 10 1916	
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~20 [illegible] 1912~~	29 Aug. 1912				
Inc.	20	July 20 1914	Nov 10 1914				

Fees: 24 July 20 1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 17. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1372 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nearing Lyman A. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 95,347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Sgt. Com. Sg. 1. N.Y. M. R.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	10	4 July 1890	12 Sept 1895				
Inc.	12	13 Nov. 1906	15 Dec. 1906				
Reis.	15	3 Mch 1907	31 Oct 1907				

Fees: no atty

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: No date & Oct 09

Bureau notified: 13 Oct. 09. C. S. Rowland. Cardiff. N.Y.

Remarks: [illegible] Susie N. Lieber 1922

[illegible] 9 June 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry J. Nearing

19975

Certificate No. 739,240

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~H~~ ~~20~~ 35

Remarks: 5

ACT MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	16/7	23 87		3	7			3	4	60		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	73	33		4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	43	✓	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8.			2	7			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9	49 87 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9.			4	✓	41		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	48	J.	3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	14 4	48 17 87		4	~~4~~	~~105~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Nearing~~ Lyman A. Nearing

Certificate No. 95,347

Last paid to: 10-4 Oct 06

Rate: ~~$12~~ $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	33 40	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	65 10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/11	45 50		3	to date			3	of death			3	BUFFALO			3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nearing Napoleon

768.260

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 858,265

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Cpl a 67 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	20 Mch 07	9 Jany 08				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: ✓ C.M. alelta. O

Bureau notified: 2/28/08

Ctf. Dated 1/9/08 Forwd. Comr. 2/28/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 456—02

Home:

6—681

NAME Nearing Sarah E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 462090

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry T.

Service Pt D 22 Conn

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 7. 1926

Reported APR 23 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Napoleon Nearing

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 858,265

Last paid to: 6 4 Mch 07

Rate: 12

Remarks: 268,260

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME SARAH E NEARING

Certificate No. 462090

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Rec
3-10 8
D 4/17

NAME: Nearing, Sarah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 462,090

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry T.

Service: Pri, D 22 Conn.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	8 Feb., 1898	15 Apr., 1898
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Nearman Ellen M. 92186 (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD-REPT'D JUN 10 1910

Certificate No. 682225

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry J.

Service: Pri. F. 2nd & G 6 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 July 1908	26 May 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] Mch 3 1910.

Remarks: Writes

DEAD-REPT'D JUN 10 1910

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: SARAH E. NEARING.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

9817

Certificate No. 462,090

Last paid to: OCT 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4 15	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	1	[illegible].67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen M. Nearman

Certificate No. 682225

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD REP'T'D JUN 10 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3/6	100^{00}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Nearman, William H

Certificate No. 925744

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 56 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 15 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 17. 1924 Reported DEC 6 1924

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 12/5/24

Died Nov 17, 1924 Reimbursement order dated MAR 10 1925 payable to Jacob Malone

R R 2 #
Roseville
Ohio.

NAME: — Nearman William H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 925744

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27. 1890~~

Service: Pr B 56 O V I

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	16 Dec 03	Inc.	~~31 50~~	~~May 4. 1916~~	Aug. 26. 1916
[illegible]	~~16 50~~	~~24 May 12~~	6 Dec 12		~~5~~	~~May 4. 1921~~	J. O
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~			38	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Fees: Inc.	72	Dec 15-1920	JAN 28 1921				

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 6 SEP 9 1916 FEB 7 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME **WILLIAM H NEARMAN**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 925744

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										

DEAD

1733 60

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: William H. Nearman

~~Act of~~ May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 925744

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~3~~-16 50 ~~24 50~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49 50
	2				2		36		2	4	49 50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	49 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	49 50
	2				2		36		2	4	49 50
	3				3	9	36		3	4"	49 50
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	64 50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	9	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64 50
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64 50
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	64 50
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1		64 50
	2	9	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50
	3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70
	4		36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	163 20		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1921.	1	4	207 93	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Nearon, Adam

Certificate No.
207770

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt G 7 Ind V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	90	Jan 20, 1928	Mar 20, 1928 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died AUG 19 1929

Reported SEP 1[illegible] 1929

Remarks: ex

NAME: Nearon Adam (3—P. A. 1.)

~~713.980~~

Certificate No.
207,770

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G 7 Ind V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	[redacted]	[redacted]	16 July 07	Inc.	~~21~~ 50	~~Oct. 16. 1914~~	EW Oct. 27. 1914
Reis	[redacted]	[redacted]	13 Dec 12		~~27~~	~~Oct. 16. 1919~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ft Recovery O

Former Roll No.
7-02

Home:

NOV 7 1914

NAME ADAM NEARON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 207770

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 61	62 4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 4 65	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90	CHECK		4 65		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	~~4 90~~	CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						

NAME: Adam Nearon

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 207.770

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible]63.980~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	42.73		3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50R	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	49.50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	3[illegible]		2	4	49.50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	110 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	5	57.50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4. 1929			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nearpass - Flora

1635 [redacted]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 705596	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: George Nearpass alias George Daniels 27009

Service: Pvt M 8 Mich V Cav

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	10 June '10	11 July '10

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~May B~~	10 June 10	24 Jan '12
~~George Davey~~	" "	26 June '14
~~Harry~~	" "	26 Jan '16

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sol was pensioned as George Daniels

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Nearpass, Winona E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5850

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 585,756	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of June 27. 1890

Name of Soldier: Ira V.

Service: Pvt H 1 Mich V C

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	30 April 04	16 Jany 05

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: no date given 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 245

6—679

NAME: Flora Nearpass

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 715596

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~36~~ ~~27~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	54	1915.	1	12	42 ✓	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	54		2	15	42 ✓		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	9	54		3	17	42 ✓		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	9	54		4	21	42 ✓		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	5, 40	1916.	1	31 13	39 53 ✓	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	48		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	11	48		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	11	48		4	4	36		4		90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	48	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2	9	48		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	48		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	16	48		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	48	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	No fee			2	15	48		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	50 40		3	26	43 53		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	54		4	12	42 ✓		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Winona E. Nearpass

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 55830

Certificate No. 585456

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	~~1 4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Neary, Annie (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 7792

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Thomas Neary alias Conway

Service:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	14 July 90	14 July 92
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 1/22/15

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15843

6—676

NAME: Annie Neary 936 Certificate No. 7792

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 15843

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	S. E. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	N. D. B.		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	14	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	MMN	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	L O		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	N. D.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neary, Annie A

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 475750

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: 1 Lt. Co 4 U.S. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
I.	25	2 Feb 1903	20 Feb 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Margaret C	2 Feb. 1903	~~26 Sept. 1911~~

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Hot Springs
402 Reservr Ave. Ark.

Former Roll No. 1

679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neary Charles A

25082

Certificate No. 1009761

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: E 3 Nebr Inf

Disability: Dis of digestive organs res of typhoid fever.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	27 Dec 1898	27 Aug 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines,

Transferred to: Silverbell. Ariz

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Droped JUL 20 1916 C.Q. 7/12/16 ~~Lead~~ So Dak
"Dis. ceased to exist in ratable degree, as shown by enlistment in Mil. Service of Gt. Britain"

(1979 Macy. Nebr.)

Former Roll No. 2-132

Home:

6—681

NAME: Annie A. Neary

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 475750.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 **Rate:** $25.00

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	1911.	1	9	81	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	81		2	4	75
	3				3	16	81		3	4	75
	4				4	9	81		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	81	1916.	1	4	75
	2	12	81		2	22	81		2	4	75
	3	8	81		3	24	81		3	4	75
	4	9	81		4	20	81		4	4	75
1909.	1	9	81	1913.	1	11	81	1917.	1	4	75
	2	19			2	16			2	4	75
	3	13	81		3	13	✓		3	4	75
	4	19	81		4	20	81		4	4	75
1910.	1	7	81	1914.	1	17	81	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	81		2	16	81		2	4	75
	3	10	81		3	24	81		3	4	75
	4	23	81	78 53	4	18	78 53		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	25	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Charles A. Neary

Certificate No. 1009767

Last paid to: 4 Jan. 1908 **Rate:** 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	FEB	9	36 ✓
	2				2	11			2		~~18~~
	3				3	11			3		—
	4				4	20			4	27	54
1908.	1			1912.	1	2-19		1916.	1	28	18
	2				2	13			MAY	5	18
	3	8-24	36		3	17			3		18
	4	/16	18		4	12-23			4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	4/15	36		2	4			2		
	3	14			3	4			3		
	4	20			4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	4	18		2		
	3	18			3	4	18		3		
	4	11			4		~~18~~ Vouch. 7,1[illegible]		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Neary, Edward

Certificate No. 330 790

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 33 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 20 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 29, 1924 | Reported OCT - 8 1924

Remarks: Ck.

6—6871

NAME: Neary, Edward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 263,205 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 330.790

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. E. 33 O.V.I.

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart & dis of throat

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	[redacted]	[redacted]	1 Sept 05	~~—~~	~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis.	~~30~~	~~29 May 12~~	26 May 13	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	June 20-1921	NOV 19 1921 c

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 78

Home:

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. EDWARD NEARY
Fees 330790

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Edward Neary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 330790

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~4-30-35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~265,265~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	72		2	4	90		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	166 50		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90 R		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	8 16 4	150 27 120.		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	104		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Neary Elizabeth J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859.192 ARMY WIDOW. Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: Pr. A. 39 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 18. 1918	Jan 16. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 C. E. Robuck. 2/8/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Neary. Green S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~265,[illegible]8~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 789399 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr F 91 O. I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rheum. dis. of heart dis. of [illegible] result of scurvy & varicose veins of right leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~[illegible]~~	~~21 Sept 99~~	11 Sept 99	Inc	24	12 Mch. 1914	8 Apr. 1914.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~13 May [illegible]~~	25 Nov 12		30	12 Mch. 1919.	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 150

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth J. Neary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 859.192

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 (30)

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		H	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		Fee		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	2/8/19	213^{33}		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Green S Neary

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 789.399

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~(24 40~~ 50

Remarks: 265.998

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	5		4	17 4	6.37 51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	5		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	6	70.40		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	116^{80}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Neary James

Special Act 25277 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 268612

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: Pri H. 3 Battln 13 US Inf

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~24~~	~~20 Mch 1907~~	~~26 Apr 1907~~				
Inc.	30	19 Apr. 1911	23 May 1911				
Inc.	40	Sept. 22, 1922	Oct. 31, 1922 c				

Fees: 5/23/11. $2. Lewis Heninger, Wash DC

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: Decatur Nebr

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26-661

Home:

6—681

PAYEE James Neary FILE No. SC-902,354

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section K 636	Case will be retained OCT 17 1940	
by this Section Hensley	OCT 12 1940	
OCT 12 1940		
Dunlop	For abst.	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: James Meary

Regular Establishment

Special Act

Certificate No. 268612

Last paid to: 4 APR 19[illegible]

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~36~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	90
	3				3	11	87.00		3	4	90
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	90
	3	17	72		3	17			3	4	90
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	90
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	90		11	9 4	30 14		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	40		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1923 1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

Trans. to mo. Payment Card.

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Neary, James

Certificate No.
1012479

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service
Pt M 14 U S Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	18	Jan 24, 1923	
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc	40	Feb 16 1928 R	Mar 24 1928

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 6, 1930 | Repo FEB 1 4 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Neary James

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **6016** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1012479

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Pr. M 14 U.S. Inf

Disability: ~~G.S.W.~~ of back and lft hip

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~5 Aug 99~~	11 Oct. 1900	Inc.	18	Jan 24-1923	APR 9 1923 c
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~June 16-1920~~	Dec 7-1920				
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~June 16 1920~~	~~Jan 5, 1922~~ c				

Fees: 20 fee Wilson & Co. [illegible]

Wilson & Co 5/16/23

2 fee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 422 Valencia City

DEC 15 1920

JAN 21 1922

Former Roll No. 144/5 - 10/13 - 8.51

Home:

6—661

NAME JAMES NEARY

Certificate No. 1012 479

Fees $2 Schulz & Binkley APR 18 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	18	18	~~18~~ 30	30	~~30~~ 40	40	40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4 Fee 1 R 18-14	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4 30	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4 40	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	[illegible]	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: James Neary

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Certificate No. 1,012,479

Last paid to: 0

Rate: ~~$ 12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	15		2	Trans. to wo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24 see		3	4	15		3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	23 4	24 22.40		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1	4	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	e 5 16	4	15	1929.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	36		6	4	B/18		2		
	3	4	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		e 1/25/22 4	4	36 32		4				4		
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	TO JUNE 4, 1927			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Neary John 22509 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. #01130 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. F. 23 Ind.

GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~11 Mch 07~~	11 Nov 07				
Reis	36	4 Mch, 11	22 Mch, 11	Special	Act		

Fees: None 3/22/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 13/19

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 24242

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Neary, John E

Certificate No. 520565 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 33 NY Vol Inf

Disability

6—2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 4 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 16, 1926 | Reported MAR 23 1926

Remarks:
Ck.

804 - West Shiawassee st.
Lansing.
Mich.

Died Jany 16 1926 Reimbursement order dated SEP 3 1926
payable to Secty Capital Lodge 66 F.A.M.

NAME: John Neary

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. A01130

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 17

Rate: 20 30

Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60
	2				2	6	92
	3				3	7	108
	4		2623^{30}		4	7	108
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	7	108
	2	6	60		2	7	108
	3	6	60		3	7	108
	4	6	60		4	7	108
1909.	1	6	80	1913.	1	4	108
	2	6	60		2	4	108
	3	6	60		3	4	108
	4	6	60		4	4	108
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	108
	2	6	60		2	4	108
	3	6	60		3	4	108
	4	7	60		4	[illegible]	108

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1	4	108
	2	4	108		2	4	
	3	4	108		3	GROUP 2	
	4	4	108		4		
1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1		
	2	4	108		2		
	3	4	108		3		
	4	4	108		4		
1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1		
	2	4	108		2		
	3	4	108		3		
	4	4	108		4		
1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1		
	2	4	108		2		
	3	4	108		3		
	4	4	108		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. JOHN F. NEARY.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 520565

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	11-31 20	REIMBURSEMENT							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6871

NAME: Neary John E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Special Act~~ (3-

16954

Certificate No. 520 565

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Pvt I 33 N.Y. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inv~~	~~30~~	~~6 Sept 04~~	5 May 04	Inc.	72	Dec 4 1920	JAN 12 1921
Reis.	40	July 12 1918	26 Oct 7 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT 4

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 24 1921

OCT 19 1918

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

Home:

13848

6—681

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Wright now Neary, Katharine

Certificate No. 595,070

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: Michael Wright

Service: Pri, Batt'y H 1 U.S. Art'y

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	23 May, 1904	19 July, 1905				

No title under

Act Sept. 1, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2. BOSTON MASS.

Home:

6—682

NAME: John E. Neary ~~Special Act.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 320 565

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	22	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	18	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	5	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3	16 10 19 4	90 17 33		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Katharine ~~Wright~~ Neary, 60 Dependent Relative.

Certificate No. 595,070

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: MOTHER. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Payment Card.	
	3				3	10	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	86		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	15	✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	14	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	7	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P.A. 1)

NAME Neary, Martin

Certificate No. 13,538

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service Pvt. Troop D. 6th U. S. Cavalry

Disability Age

6-6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	50	June 25, 1927	Feb. 1, 1928 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 21, 1929 | Reported FEB 11 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Neary, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 657641

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Patrick Neary

Service: Cpl D 157 + C 191 Pa V. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 May 1908	SEP 8 1908

Fees: 10 fee pd John Wainwright & Co. 9/22/08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11 1911 | Bureau notified: DEC 19 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Martin Neary

Certificate No. 13,538

Fees ✓No Fee

DIAN WAR SURVIVORS

RATE—						50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						9	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY						10	3654	4	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH						5	504					
APRIL						4	4					
MAY						4	4	dead				
JUNE						4	4					
JULY						4	4					
AUGUST						4	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER						4	4					
NOVEMBER						4	4					
DECEMBER						4	4					

6—6871

NAME: Mary Neary

Certificate No. 657641

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	77	48 1a fee		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	OCT12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Neary Mary J formerly (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of March 3, 1901.

Certificate No. 781360

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: 1st Lt and Adjt 15 Kas. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	JUL 30 1914	OCT 6 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13, 1915

Bureau notified JAN 21 1916

Remarks: Check No. 94-84696 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canc

GROUP 1

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1914

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Neary, Michael

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 128691

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pvt D 24 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 9 1921	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 1, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 30, 1930

Reported MAY 16 1930

Remarks: Jesse L. Macbeth, Gdn.

Appt'd July, 27 By Probate Court

Blue Earth Co. Minn Bond $ 1700

Bv. filed Nov. 1927

NAME: Mary J Neary formerly

Certificate No. 781360

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4					NOV 3	25 60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MICHAEL NEARY.

Certificate No. 128691

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

[illegible] GROUP 1

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	2/4 90	28 90	11 90				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	27 90	27 90	3/20-90				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	14 4/26 4 72	20 90	12 90	4/1-90				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	21 90	19 90	17-90				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	12 90	20 90	90				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	21 90	11 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	23 90	10 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	21 90	12 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	25 90	27 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11/14 90	17 90	15 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	26 90	10 90	12/5 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	1/12/28 90	11 90	17 90					

NAME: Neary Michael

51647

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 128696

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11TH, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. D. 24th Wis.

Disability: G. S. wd. of head.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	16	Mar. 28 - 1888	Aug. 16 - 1888		40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	June 13, 1912	〃	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Aug 12, 1912	Apr 18, 1913	Inc.	72	May 9. 1921	JUN 14 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

35729

Former Roll No. 39744

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neary Patrick

51671

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 647108

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. B 53 Ills.

Disability: G. S. W. L. leg - loss of L. arm so near shoulder joint &c.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	55	Mar. 2 - 1903	20 Apl. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: May 21, 1916 (Card fr Disb Off)

Bureau notified: JUN 9 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39864

Home:

6—681

NAME: Michael Neary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 128,691

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~46~~ ~~30~~ ~~140~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	48		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	48		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	48		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	48		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	48		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	16	96		2	4	124. 48.		2	4	90		2	4	150 R5 40 33		2				2		
	3	8	48		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	48		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90.	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	48		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	11	48		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	48		4	4	90		4	4	178.		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1929			4				4		

NAME: Patrick Keary.

Certificate No. 64710

Last paid to:

Rate: 55

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	330		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	330		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29/3	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	165		3		165		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	23	165		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	330		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	22	165		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	165		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	330		2	4	165		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	165		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	330		4	4	165		4				4				4				4		6/1

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Neary Sarah

Certificate No. 925605

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 1st cl Pvt Ord C U S A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 9 1922	Dec 14 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 21 1922 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neary Susie

Certificate No. 892912

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv. Co. 45th N.Y. Inf. and Priv. Co. 58th N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. K	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Feb 26-1919	
	30	May 1-1920	Oct 8-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 15 1920 6—679

NAME: Sarah Neary

Certificate No. 925605

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923. 1922	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		w
1924. 1923	1	15	145
	2	4 B.4	30 30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Susie Neary

Certificate No. 892912

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		H
	3	10/22	447 17
	4	5	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923. 1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	–	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

NEARY, THOMAS

Certificate No. 767862	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. H and A 12 Ill V. Cav.

Disability

6—6471

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec. 7, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 13, 1923 Reported JUL 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Neary, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 767,862	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri H & A 12 Ill Vol Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	~~6 July 1907~~
Inc	15	19 Dec 1907	19 Oct 1910
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: Inc.	72	Dec. 7. 1922	Jan. 24. 1923

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~23~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~4 Feb 1913~~
Inc	30	17 Nov 1912	13 June 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38456 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS NEARY.

Certificate No.

Fees 767862

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6871

NAME: Thomas Neary

15855

Certificate No. 767862

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (a.g.)

Rate: ~~12~~ (15 ~~23~~ (~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	SER		2	4	90
	3	8/19	8.53		3	8	SER		3	4	90
	4	9	AMF		4	7	AMF		4	4	90
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	90
	2	13	NDB		2	8	SER		2	4	90
	3	9	NT		3	11	NDB		3	4	90
	4	17	AMF		4	8	SA		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	SER	1913.	1	3/4 4	7 LBL	1917.	1	4	90
	2	10	NDB		2	6/40 4	3/97 69		2	4	90
	3	9	AMF		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	8	SER		4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7	HEC		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	7	HEC		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	11/1	100.50		4	4	90		4	4	178.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	10/4	50 41/80		2		
	3	4	141		3	B-4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Neary, Timothy

Certificate No. 1288293

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service Pt C 71st N Y Inf

Disability ---

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	30	May 4, 1926	May 4, 1927

Homes—Admitted USH

Discharged

Died NOV 27 1928 Reported JAN 5 - 1929

Remarks:

MAY 11 1927

NAME: Neary William al & ~~Michael Brennan~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044127

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt. K. 45 & 58 NY V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~3 Jul 06~~	15 Aug 06
~~Rein~~	~~12~~	~~13 Mar 09~~	14 Ap 09
"	~~15 50~~	~~12 June 1912~~	
Fees: "	19	1 May 1916	APR 19 1913
"	22 50	1 May 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 0 1918	

ied 19 Accrued order dated

payable to widow

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18, 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 3 1919

Remarks:

OCT 15 1920

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME
TIMOTHY NEARY
Certificate No.
1288293 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Fees
√$10. Dr. O. R. Howe & Co., Pd 5/16/27

RATE—					30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 USH 30						
FEBRUARY						4 USH						
MARCH						5 USH						
APRIL					D	4 USH						
MAY					Fee 16 350 5	4 USH						
JUNE					4 USH	4 USH						
JULY					5 USH	5 USH						
AUGUST					4 USH	4 USH						
SEPTEMBER					6 USH	4 USH						
OCTOBER					5 USH	4 USH						
NOVEMBER					4 USH	5 USH						
DECEMBER					5 USH							

6—4571

4a NAME: William Neary ~~Michael Brennan~~ — Certificate No. 1044127

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 — Rate: ~~8~~ / ~~12~~ 15 50 ~~1932.~~ — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	Inc 5	46 85		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	10/22	16.		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4		H		4				4		
1909.	1	4	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	30 80		2	4	153 75		2	4	57		2		MIP 2		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	46		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	80.40		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4				4	D 3/1	

NAME: Neary William L. 269.863 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 429259 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: Pr A 39 Ovd.

Disability: chr diarr & res dis of rectum & rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	23 Mar 92	16 June 92				
INC	30	11 May 10	11 June 10				

Fees: $10 W. E. Clancy, W. Union, O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 6 - 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 29 1918 3-888

Remarks:

Died Mar 6 1918 Accrued order dated JAN 16 1919 R. D. 2 Otway O.

W Payable to widow Elizabeth J. Neary

Former Roll No. 476 JAN 31 1919 ORIGINAL Home: 6—681

NAME: Neas Almira D. S. DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 842.519 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pr. K. 11 Mass Inf and C. 18 V. R. C.

ISSUES. Married 1902.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 14. 1917	Apr 2. 1918
"	25	Oct 6. 1917	"

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Elmer C. Richardson $10. 4/18/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5. 1918 Bureau notified: J. 3 - DEC 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 9 1918 6—679

NAME: William L Neary.

Certificate No. 429059

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 269.863

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	2/8	3.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3	26		2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/7 10	4 60 72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	90		4	4	90		4		DEAD		4				4				4		

NAME: Almira D. S. Neary

Certificate No. 842519

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		Fee. T		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/18	180 13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Neas, Andrew Jr.,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 674 195

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 4 Tenn V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 28 1923	April 13 1923 c
Inc	90	May 31, 1928	Mar 6, 1929 D

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Oct 14.1929 | Reported NOV 20 1928

Remarks: J.M. Letter

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neas, Andrew Jr

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 674195

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri co G. 4 Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei	~~12 00~~	~~Sept 1907~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	15 Feb 1908	Inc.	23	Sept 16.1915	Jany 31.1916 W
〃	~~17~~	~~1 June 1912~~	25 Feby 1913		30	Sept 16.1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. AUG 28 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Walters - Comanche Co. Okla

Rt 1

Walters Okla 1/13/14

32

Pension Roll No. FEB 16 1916

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME ANDREW NEAS JR.

Certificate No.

Fees 674195

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

V45

GROUP 3

RATE—	XXX 72						90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 72-164^{40}					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 4 72					
MAY	5-47 40 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CANCELLED				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Andrew Neas Jr. ~~Mt. H.~~

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 674195

Last paid to 8-4 Feb 1908 12 ~~2340~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		19
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/11 17 SM	
	2	14	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	14	36
	3	24	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	16	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	3	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	20	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	36 32 40^{50}
	2	X 4	51
	3	6 4	51 Mt. H.
	4	JAN 3	5 /Mt. H.
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	[illegible]	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	6	84^{60}
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	116^{60}
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
W 1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUN. 4. 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	4	150
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Neas Andrew Jr (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674195

ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pri G 4 Tenn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	17	1 June 1912	25 Feby 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.
BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912
8/28/13.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neas, Daniel 2 (3—P. A. 1.) 55

Certificate No. 622.386

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pt. G, 166 Pa. D M

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 16/07~~	Apr. 23/07	INCREASE	~~22~~ 50	~~Jan 8. 1916~~	May 16. 1916
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Jan. 1/11~~	Jan. 31/11		32	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	~~19~~	~~May 28-1912~~	Jan 20-1913	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 JUN 30 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. JUN 20 1916

Home: ~~[illegible]~~

6—681

NAME: Andrew J Neas Jr

Certificate No. 674195

Last paid to: 4 Augt 1913

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	[illegible]		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE,

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

NAME: 2 Daniel Neas

Certificate No. 622,386

Last paid to; 55

Rate: ~~12~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	37^{70}	1915.	1	13	57 SH	1919.	1	15	96 CH	1923. 1922	9	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2	8	35^{20}		2	5	45		2	10	57 SH		2	11	96 CH		10	7	50 CH		2		
	3	7	36		3	5	45		3	11	57 SH		3	12	96 CH		11	8	50 CH		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	13	57 SH		4	12	96 CH		12	7	50 CH		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	10	57 SH	1920.	1	13	96 CH	1924. 1923	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2	14 77 15	57 70^{03} CH		2	12	96 CH		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3	7	36		3	19	45		3	14	67^{50} CH		3	14	169^{80} CH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4	12	67^{50} CH		4	13	150 CH		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	28 4	45 32^{80}	1917.	1	13	67^{50} CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	11	67^{50} CH		2	13	150 CH		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	12	67^{50} CH		3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	12	67^{50} CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	13	67^{50} CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	[illegible]	57 SH		2	[illegible]	67^{50} CH		2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	14	57 SH		3	11	94^{10} CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	12	57 SH		4	12	96 CH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Neas, Daniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 622.386

ARMY INVALID.

TRANSFERRED

Law: act may

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				$19	to	may 4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from: Phila.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 JUN 30 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neas, Eliza

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 726381

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri B 8 Tenn Vol Inf

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	22 Apl 1911	17 July 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 16 - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: no

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 27 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 22 1919

Remarks:
w Parrottsville Tenn

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eliza Neas

Certificate No. 726381

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12

Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	30 L			2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	40 80		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	26		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	9 4	62 93 36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	Letter [illegible]	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 1/1/24	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neas, Frank

Certificate No. 132,524

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. [illegible]~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. K. 11 Mass. & C. 18 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 Mch. 1907	17 Oct. 1907	Rest. Reis	19	May 23 1912	Apr. 2. 1918
				to end		June 17 1912	date of death

Pay wid
Almira D S Neas
4 Kearsage Ave.
w

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Roxbury Mass

Died: 6/17/1912 Rept'd by Com.

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1912

Remarks: Died June 17, 1912. Payable to widow, Almira D.S. Neas, Order Oct. 19, 1912.

438 East St Dedham Mass

Former Roll No. 5 GL

BOSTON, MASS. APR 10 1918

Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Neas, George E.

Certificate No. 835832

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 3 NY L A

Disability

6—8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4. 1926	
Inc	72	Sept 22, 1929	Oct 22, 1929 9

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 18 1929

Reported DEC 11 1929

Remarks: CP

NAME: Frank Neas **Act of May 11, 1912** 19871 **Certificate No.** 132,524

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/31	23.73		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	33		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	10/20	5.60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1	4/18	5.83	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME GEORGE E.NEAS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 835832

Fees

✓45

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65			72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	42 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	29 2.80 4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	44 65 75					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 72~~	[illegible] CANCELED				

NAME: Neas George E. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 835832

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt F 3 NY L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	8	15 Dec 1891	29 Dec 1892	Inc	24	Nov 15 1915	Mch 17 - 1916
[illegible]	18	16 May 1912	9 July 1912		30	Nov 15 1920	J. S
Reis	18	16 May 1912	10 Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: [illegible], N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

dated 9 July 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 4 1916

6—681

NAME: Neas Helen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 906.337

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr. F. 33 and I. 2 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jan 7. 1921	Nov 7. 1921 c

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: ~~Neas~~ George E. Neas

Certificate No. 835,832

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 18 ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	54		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54 80	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6 8			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	8 9/15	96a		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	8	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	Inc. 4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	132 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Helen Neas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 906,337

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11/26	237. ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90 B.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Neas Jacob

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

707217

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. Cos. K & B 8 Tenn. V. Inf.

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 11. 1929

Reported MAR 27 1929

Remarks: P. M. Letter,

✓ Feb 11 1929 Accrued dated AUG 5 1929

Payable to widow Catharine E. Neas

Route 3,
Iantha
Mo.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neas Jacob

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 707217

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Co's K & B. 8" Tenn. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~21 Sept. 1907~~	19 Feb. 1908		~~17~~	~~3 June 1912~~	14 Mch 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				✓	23	16 Sept 1915	
					30	" " 1920	

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 416 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME JACOB NEAS

Certificate No.

Fees 707217

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	2 DEAD					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	13-17 33					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Jacob Neas

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 707217

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12. 12 25 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	51		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	15	60 60	J.	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4/3		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	1			2	4	69		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		4/5/11	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	51		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Neas, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 221,682

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. K 56 Mass. Inf.

Disability: Go. wd. l. foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup.	~~8~~	11 June, 1884	3 Aug., 1894	Reis.	14	~~3 June 1912~~	14 Mch. 1913
Reis.	~~12~~	~~3 Mch. 1909~~	6 apr. 1909		~~16~~	~~28 Feb. 1913~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~20~~	~~28 Feb. 1917~~	
					~~24~~	~~28 Feb. 1922~~	
					~~30~~	~~10 June, 1918~~	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 35 - 28 Feb, 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 -

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neas, Joseph. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,129,353

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. I - 2d I 33 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~6~~	~~24 Aug. 1906~~	18 Jan. 1907	Reis.	13½	6 June 1912	22 Mch. 1913
Inc.	~~12~~	~~17 May 1907~~	28 June 1909	✓	~~15½~~	~~11 Mch. 1915~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~19~~	~~11 Mch. 1919~~	
					~~22½~~	~~11 Mch. 1924~~	
					30	- 10 June, 1918	

Fees: $2. Pd E. C. Richardson, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 32 - 11 Mch, 1921

Died: Dec 26 1920 3-838

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1921

Remarks:

Died Dec 26 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 7 1921

to widow Helen Neas.

247 Ruggles St.
Roxbury Mass

Former Roll No. 22. NOV 21 1921

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: John Neas, Act of May 11, 1912. 20031 Certificate No. 221,682

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: [redacted] ~~16~~ ~~20~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48
	2				2	12			2	4	48
	3				3	4			3	4	48
	4				4	20	✓		4	4	48
1908.	1	5	24	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	48
	2	18	✓		2	4			2	4	48
	3	15.			3	5	✓		3	4	48
	4	21			4	4			4	4	48
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	4	36. 18.47	1917.	1	Inc 4	48.80
	2	12	36 13		2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	14			4	4	48		4	4	60
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	4	60
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60.
	3	13			3	4	48		3	4	88
	4	19			4	4	48		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Inc 4	91.	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4	4	105		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	166.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	J. 1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOSEPH NEAS, Act of May 11 [illegible] 20082 Certificate No. 1,129,353

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~10.~~ ~~15.50~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	40.50
	2				2	5			2	5	46.03
	3				3	5			3	4	46.50
	4				4	4			4	4	46.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	18.		2	✓			2	4	46.50
	3	5.			3	5	✓		3	4	46.50
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	46.50
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	36. 13.40	1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	5	18 13.40 ✓		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	46.50
	4	4			4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50
	2	6			2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50
	3	6			3	4	40.50		3	4	87.10
	4	5			4	4	40.50		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	J 1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	172		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2		
	R 3	11/26	38.33 ✓		3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Neas Levi~~ **25414** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 583180 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Corp B 167 Ohio N G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
R ~~[illegible]~~	~~15~~	~~25 Feby 1907~~	~~23 Aug 1907~~				
Increase	20	6 Mch 1908	18 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: No date given

Bureau notified: JAN 29 1913

Remarks: Rep by P. M. Grants Pass Oregon

Sigourney Ia

Former Roll No. 25-620 ad

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neas, Lilie 55265 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 418944 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Marcus A.

Service: Sgt C 6 O. V. C.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 Oct 95	24 Aug 96

Increased to $12.00 per month from [illegible] act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 13 1916

6—679

NAME: ~~Levi Mears~~ 3/

Certificate No. 583180

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at 12 ~~75~~ 20

Rate:

Remarks: AUG 23 1907 57 10/24/08 $ 49 67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	21			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	57 90		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	49 67		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	~~4~~	Des Moines.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lile Sears Act of Apr 19, 1908. 55265

Certificate No. 418774

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	20	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	16	24		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	25			4	4	36		4	9 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Neas, Lyddia

Certificate No. 408524

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Reuben

Service: Pt. F, 4" Tenn. V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Dec. 27, 1927

Reported: JAN 14 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neas, Lyddia

Certificate No. 408524

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~General~~ Law.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Reuben Nease

Service: Pri co F. 4 Tenn vol Inf

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Apl 1894	2 Apl 1895
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dif in name no bar to payment

Former Roll No. 16

6—679

NAME LYDDIA NEAS.

Certificate No. 408524

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME: Lyddia Neas

Certificate No. 408524

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: ~~$8~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		17	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12	36		3	19	50		3	4	36 DEC 9 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	11	36		4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 6467		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neas, Mary J.

DECEASED

Certificate No. 355,720

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Sgt, K 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	2 Oct., 1891	9 Dec., 1892
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 13, 1915

Bureau notified: Oct 1-1915

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated Sept 15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 7.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neas Saloma

Certificate No. 840339

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel M.

Service: Priv. K. 83. Ohio Inf

ISSUES. married 1893

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 30-1916	76
	25	Oct. 6-1917	Mch 4-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/13

NAME: MARY J. NEAS, Act of April 19, 1908. 9783

Certificate No. 355,720

Last paid to: OCT 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	30	✓		3	~~4~~	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/4	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Saloma Neas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 840339

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		76		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/27	232 73	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Neas, Samuel M. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 592613

ARMY MINORS.

Law: JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier: Ct K. 83 Ohio V. I.

Guardian: Saloma Neas

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1905

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 May 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Hazel M.	25 Jun. 1902	10 Sept 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 864

6—678

NAME: Neas, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,082,357

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. K. " 1 "

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb. 1907	9 Aug. 1907				
Inc.	15	9 Dec. 1910	19 Dec. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/30/1911

Reptd. by P. M.

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1422 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 3 Lewis Pl. Roxbury mass

6—681

NAME: Samuel M. Neas

MINOR

Certificate No. 592613

Last paid to.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

JUN 27 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	MAR	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9/13	Expired		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas Neas

20317

Certificate No. 1,082,357

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		44.50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/28	6 44 0/		2		[illegible] 71		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	33		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nease, Adam

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 491002

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. Co. F. 4" Tenn Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	10 May 1907	7 Feby 1908			REPORTED. MAR 31 1908	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to:

Died: 6-5-07

Bureau notified: 3-10-8 1-4: Ctf. to Com. 3-26-08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2/103 **General Law.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neas[illegible], [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 991048

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: [illegible] Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Mch 1907	7 Sept 1907				
	15	23 June 1910	12 Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Jan, 1912

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1912

Remarks: Accrued order dated 3/5/12

Former Roll No. 41 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Adam Nease

DEAD

Certificate No. 491002

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907

Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

REPORTED MAR 31 1908

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Allen W. Nease

Certificate No. 921078

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	4910		4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 4 Jan. 1912 REPORTED JAN 16 1912

3 50

2c [illegible] Mch 15 1912

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Nease Amanda C.

Certificate No. 896,949

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt Co A 3 Prov Enrolled Mo Mil

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 21, 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			JUL 17 1926
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died *Jan 1 '29*

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Nease Amanda C.

Certificate No. 896,949

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William Nease

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 3rd Provisional Enrolled Mo. Militia.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	May 21, 1920	Feb. 25, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR - 8 1921

6—679

NAME AMANDA C NEASE

Certificate No. 896949

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

NAME: Amanda C. Nease Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 896,949

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		c		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/18	223.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nease Cannie

Certificate No. 753125

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Lewis S. Nease

Service: Sgt. A. 2. W. Va. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec 2, 1912	FEB 10 1913
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 fee pd John D Shannon 3/28/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nease Catharine

Certificate No. 847389

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: — John T.

Service: Priv G. 4th Tenn. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	25	Apl 22-1918	June 17-1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees W. H. Piper $10.00 7/25.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19-1919

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/

NAME: **CANNIE NEASE**

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 753125

Last paid to: 753125

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Catharine Nease

Certificate No. 847389

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee. 7/25	10.00		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nease, Elijah D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 746383

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt. Co. C. 4" W Va V I & Co. H 2" W Va. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~22 July 1891~~	25 Mch 1892		~~19~~	~~10 June 1912~~	24 May 1913
					~~25~~	~~4 Feb 1913~~	
					30	" " 1918	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 202

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nease, Elizabeth

54937

Certificate No. 676.902

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: Rolland

Service: Pt. B. 52 Pa V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 Jany 1909	16 Mch 1909

Writ

Fees: Atty. W. L. Burns — No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus;

Transferred to:

Died: 4/10/11 P. M. Cols. O

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elijah D. Nease

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 746383

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	93^{60} 12		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	Inc. 4	-90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Nease 54937

Certificate No. 676902

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/2	16^{80}	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME: Nease George W. 24217 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 201,189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P- H- 54 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	15 Apr. 07	16 Dec. 07				
Inc	15	12 Aug 1908	3 Sep 1908				
Reis	~~40~~	~~3 June, 1912~~	11 Mar. 1913				

Fees: 24 - 5 aug. 1913 -

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to: Escondido Calif

Died: Oct. 11 1914

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: ~~Escondido Calif R F D 2~~

Died Oct. 11. 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 13 1915

W payable to widow Mary J. Nease Box 474 - Escondido, Calif.

Home:

Former Roll No. A. J. NOV 20 1915 5 189

6—681

NAME: Nease Harvey (3—P. A. 1.)

No 6.040

Certificate No. 985,334

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr I 151 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	7 Mch 07	21 Oct 07				
Reis.	15	20 May 12	25 Sep 12				
Inc.	18	May 25 1914	Mch 5. 1915 N				
	21	May 25. 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: April 16 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 4 1915 3 - 1081 Tarlton O

Remarks: W

Died Apr 16 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 15 1915 Tarlton

payable to Martha Nease Ohio

Home: MAR 17 1915

Former Roll No. SEP 25 1915 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: George W. Nease

Certificate No. 201,189

Last paid to: @ 10 to Dec/07

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	12/16/15	30 40		3				3				3		
	4	2/11/8	15 27		4	11	45		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11/6	36		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/6	36 ✓		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 4/16	45 45 17 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	Inc. 5	63 87		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harvey Nease

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 985.334

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 18

Remarks: 716.040

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17 4	45 29 40	1919.	1	W		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	5/	DEAD		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	10/11/15	25 80		3				3				3		
	4	11	54.60		4	11	36		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/22 11	10.40 36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

6—681

Name: Nease, John.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 986408

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co B. 8" Tenn Vol Inf.

Disability: 15

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	11 Mch 1907	19 Dec 1907				
Inc	15	3 June 1909	26 June 1909				
Accd	21	Mar 1911	17 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: 3-1081 & let W. J. Nease – 4/11/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 259/18 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

Name: Nease, John S

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 615252

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri B-8 Tenn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	14 Feby 1907	5 April 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: May 31, 1909

Bureau notified: 3-1081-10-28-09.

Remarks: R.R.#6. Newport Tenn

Former Roll No. 299/20 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Nease

Certificate No. 986408

DEAD

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~$12~~ 15 √

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE

Pd Eliza md

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		170	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/18	24.-		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/16	1553		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	42 10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John J. Nease

DEAD

Certificate No. 615252

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1907

Rate: 15

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		197	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	44.-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nease, John T.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 619353

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri co G. 4 Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	15	5 Sept 1907	13 Feb 1908				
Inc	20	9 Nov 1911 Act of May 11, 1912	20 Nov 1911				
Reis	24	19 June 1912	30 April 1913				

Fees:

Died Mch 27 1918 Accrued order dated 6/17/18

payable to widow Catharine

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 27, 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1918

Remarks: RR13 Greeneville Tenn

301

Former Roll No. 21

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6/26

6—681

NAME: Nease, Leah A

(3—P. A. 2.)

128

Certificate No. 617112

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. D. 200 Pa

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Apr 4-1906	Oct 26-1906
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

6—679

NAME: John T. Nease

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 619353

Last paid to 12-4 ~~Feb~~ 1908 ~~$12~~ ~~20~~ 24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		199	1911.	1	3/1	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	**GROUP 2**		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/1 14	90	1912.	1	8	59.17	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	11	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	19	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	15	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4	42.		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	~~45~~		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	72.	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3	19	46		3	4	72		3	7/13	43^{20}		3				3				3		
	4	12/7	45		4	4	72.		4		w		4				4				4	1/4/27	

6—681

NAME: 128 Leah A Nease

Certificate No. 617.112

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	[illegible]	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	**GROUP 2**			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	[illegible]	18		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nease. Lewis S. (3—P. A. 1.)

267.975

Certificate No. 326.678

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. A 2 W Va Cav.

Disability: chr diarr piles dis of head (catarrh) & res severe deaf of both ears res in total deaf of l ear & severe of rt ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	25	5 Nov 90	31 Mar 91				
Rest + Reiss	30	18 July 12	1 Feby 13				

Ending 1 Nov 12 payable Cannie Nease widow

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Pm [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 322

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Nease, Maggie E

Certificate No. 730577

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Washington

Service

Pt F 60 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 16, 1926

Reported JUL 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Lewis S Nease

Certificate No. 326 678

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks: 267.975

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	75		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	75	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	75		4	4/9/13	65.67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	75	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	75		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	75	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	75		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	75		4				4				4				4				4		

Dead. Fd Cannie Nease. Widow Antiquity O

NAME MAGGIE E NEASE

Certificate No.

Fees 730577

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nease, Maggie E

Certificate No. 730.577

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Washington Nease

Service: Pr. F. 60 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 July 1911	12 Oct 1911

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nease, Margaret

Certificate No. 421135

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Section 4719, R. S.

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pri co G. 4 Tenn vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Aug 1895	10 Mch 1896

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17

6—679

NAME: Maggie E. Nease

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 730 5[illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	[illegible]	15.20		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61 13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Margarett Nease

Certificate No. 421135

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		19	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		
	2	5	36		2	Section 4719, R. S.			2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	11	36		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nease Martha

Certificate No.: 796. 277

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Harvey

Service: Pr. I. 151 O.I.
71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 27. 15	Sept 15. 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Tarlton Ohio

Former Roll No. SEP [illegible] DEC 18 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Nease, Mary

Certificate No.: 901931

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Special Act. Helpless child

Name of Soldier: Rolland

Service: Pvt B 53" Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Mch. 3, 1921	July 11, 1921				To continue during period of helplessness

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to claimant

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 26 1921

6—682

NAME: Martha Nease

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 796.277

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/8	50^{80}		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.40		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1/6 17 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Nease

Special Act.
Dept. Relative

Certificate No. 901931

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/11	48^{40}		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mease, Mary J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 837956

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Mease, Allen W

Service: Pr G 83d Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Jan 1918	5 Mch 1918
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Nease Mary J Remarried

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 850.239

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr H. 154 Ind Iny

ISSUES. Married 1892

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 26. 1916	Aug 5. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917 T	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1681- NOV 1918

Remarks: Was remarried on April 30-1918. to Sandford Coover
Escondido
Cali

Former Roll No. AUG 19 1918

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Nease

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 737936

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	30 per 11 360		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 83 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary J. Nease

Certificate No. 850.239

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		~~310 33~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/30	282 83		3	To Apr 30/18 date of remarriage			3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nease, Paul

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 854743

ARMY INVALID.

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri B 8 Tenn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 Aug 1909	11 Sep 1909				
	50	MAY 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 13. 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Greenville, Tenn. R.F.D. 13.

Remarks: Recover from this issue amt not yet refunded under issue dated aug 8. 1903. Reisl act June 90. @ $8 from 22 Jany 1903. (Genl Law payments to be recovered are $4 from 12 Mar 1889, 6 from 4 Dec 1891 and 25$ from 23 Nov 1892 to 4 Aug 1900) {amount to be recovered — $2,509.90

Former Roll No.

Home: V. to Janie 73-21

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nease Paul

Certificate No. 854743

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co B 8 Tenn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl	8	22 Jan 1903	8 Aug 1903	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6. 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 381

Home: [illegible]

6—691

NAME: Paul Nease

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 854743

Last paid to: 25-4 Aug 1900

Rate: 12 50

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	12		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		H		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18	118 70	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Paul Nease

Certificate No. 854743

Last paid ~~to~~ under Genl L

25 to 4 Aug 1900.

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		119	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Nease Rolland No 8.645 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 397.269

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr B. 52. Pa Vt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 Mch 07	23 Oct 07				
Inc	15	18 Nov 07	18 Feb 08				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: -15-09 B.P.

Bureau notified FEB 1 1909

Remarks: Columbus O
41½ E Gay

Former Roll No. 488-03

Home:

6—681

NAME Nease Sophia (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 527052

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Claudius G.

Service Corp F 131 & B 29 Illinois

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 25, 1925

Reported JUL 13 1925

Remarks:

NAME Rolland Nease **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 397,269

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 1907 Rate: 12-15 Remarks: 268.645

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4^{2} 4/11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4^{3}	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4^{3}	46		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4^{1}	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4^{3}	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/11/09	$21	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 15 Jany 09 Paid Elizabeth Nease

Widow, Add Columbus O. 610 Parsons Ave

GROUP 3

6—881

NAME SOPHIA NEASE

Certificate No. 527052

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nease Sophia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 42566

Certificate No. 527052

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Claudius G

Service: Corpl F 131 and B 29 Ill

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apl 08	3 Feb 02
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39340 Act

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nease Susan

DEAD. ~~24875~~

Certificate No. 205,586

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri. E. 164 O. V.

N

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Oct. 1882	10 Apr. 1884
1	2	19 Mch. 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3. 1918

Bureau notified: 2-3- MAR 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~154~~ JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME: Sophia Nease

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 527052

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1932	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1933	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.33 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Susan Nease

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~34,875~~

Certificate No. 203,586

Last paid to: DEC. 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Nease Washington 269.253 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 144509

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr. F. 60 Ovd

Disability: G S wd of l shoulder & chr. diarr & res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	17 Feb 04	18 Mar 04				
Inc	30	14 Dec "	20 Jan "				

$2 Fees: O. E. Russell - [illegible]

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 7/25/11 B P

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 433.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nease William

ACT OF MAY 11, 19 25553 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1014039

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~Sp. Act~~

Service: Pri. A 3 Prov En M Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	2 Mch 1905	21 Mch 1905				
Reis	30	July 26x 1918	Sept 27. 1918				
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: May 14, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 27 1920

Remarks:

Ponca Nebr

Died May 14, 1920 Accrued order dated Feb. 25, 1921

payable to widow Amanda C. Nease,

Former Roll No. 25-712

Home: Boscobel, Wis.

MAR - 8 1921

6—681

NAME: Washington Nease **DECEASED** Certificate No. 144509

Last paid to:

Rate: 17-50

Remarks: 269.253

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	65 57	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/27/11	$52		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 25 July 11 Paid Maggie E. Nease

Widow. Old Syracuse Ohio

NAME: William Nease **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 1014039

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL~~ ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	[illegible]	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	72		3	9			3	4	72		3		~~132~~		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	3/18	50 33	1925.	1	DATE OF DEATH		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	C GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72 60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	26 30 4	72		4				4				4		

5/25

NAME: Nease, " William

ACT MAY 11, 1912"

Certificate No. 1128118

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of ~~Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E 123 Pa. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb. 1907	8 Aug. 1907	Inc	19	June 19 1914	JUL 1 1914
Reis.	15^{50}	21 May 1912	27 Sept. 1912.	Inc	22^{50}	June 19 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 339 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME Nease, William F.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 468940

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. A 14 Tenn. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	H
Inc	72	Aug 12, 1925	Sept 19, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 27 1925

Reported DEC 16 1925

Remarks: ck –

SEP 25 1925

NAME: William Nease

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1125118

Last paid to: 4/4/01 - 6

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.50 ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	4			2	4	57
	3	8/15	43.20		3	27	36		3	4	57
	4	12	36		4	9			4	4	57
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	57
	2	15			2	9			2	4	57
	3	6			3	8			3	4	57
	4	5			4	7	51.52		4	4	57
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57
	2	6			2	4			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4			3	4	57
	4	5			4	4			4	4	57
1910.	1	—	—	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	72		2		46.50 ~~75~~		2	4	57
	3	8			3	AUG 4 1	46.50		3	4	57
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	106.40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1922	4	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		3	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		1	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		2	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

8—681

NAME WILLIAM F NEASE

Certificate No. 468940

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50 14	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50 26	4 14 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50 5	4 22 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Nease, William F

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 468940

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr A 4" Tenn V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~3 Apl 1911~~	19 Apl 1911	INCREASE	30	Feb 10 1916	Apl. 28 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~27~~	~~29 May 1912~~	6 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 967 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nease, William F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4[illegible]8940

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. Co A. 4" Tenn. V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 July 1890	5 Sept. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 967 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William F. Nease

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 468940

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$24~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	21	
	3	22	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4 11	72 216 80
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William F. Nease

Certificate No. 468940

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

FEB. 6, 1907

APR 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Neasell, Louisa B (3—P. A. 2.)

55.383

Certificate No. 722.828

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Artificer, Batty E 1st U S Arty

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Apr 1911	13 May 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 11-1918
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Neasell, Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

268.590

Certificate No. 582 332

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Art - Batty E - 1 - US Art

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	8 mch 09	12 Apr 09				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM **COLUMBUS**

LOSS REFER OF

Transferred from:

PD. @ $ 15 TO [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died 4/6/11

Bureau notified: APR 12 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **D. H.**

6—681

NAME: Louisa B Neasell Act of Apr 19, 1908. 55,283

Certificate No. 722,828

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	16		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	15 4	18347 75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Robert Neasell **DECEASED D.H.**

Certificate No. 582,332

Last paid to: DEC 4 [illegible] 15

Rate: 15-

Remarks: 268,590

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5/26/11	$16.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 6 apr 11 Paid Louisa B Neasell

Widow, Add Cincinnati O, 1249 E 3rd st

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: NEASELL, ROBERT

Certificate No. 582332

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Artificer, Batty E, 1st U. S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	8 Mar. 1909	12 Apr. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO. FEB 15 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home: Dis 9-28-10

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neasell Robert

Certificate No. 582332

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: Artif. Batty E 1 USArt

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 July 1890	20 May 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. OCT 13 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33429

Home: Dis. 9/16/08

6—681

NAME: ROBERT NEASELL

Certificate No. 582332

Last paid to: 4 March '09 at 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Transfered		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	×	×	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	4.60 DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45 DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45 DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45 DCH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45 DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45 DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	4-5-28		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Neasell

Certificate No. 582332

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36 DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36 DCH Transferred		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		J.I.S.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Neasell, Robert

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 582332

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: Artificer, Batty E. 1st Rgt. U.S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 18, 1890	May 20, 1891				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Indianapolis, Mar. 18, 1909

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Neasey, Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

26890

Certificate No. 918750

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: Pri A, 1 Minn H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	14 Mar 1907	AUG 22 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: 2/19/18

Bureau notified: APR 17 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6414053 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

35871

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 47309

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert Neasell

Certificate No. 582332

Last paid to: Feb. 4, 1909 @ $12 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/1/12 Dcd		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Neasey

Certificate No. 918750

Last paid to: JUL 1907 ~~12~~ Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	89.33		4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3	60		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	2	60		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Neaskern Andrew Eugene (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1123330

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P D 14 NY, HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	17 July 1907	15 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee, Dec. 5, 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37833

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neaskern, Andrew Eugene. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1123330

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: ***MILWAUKEE***

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1917**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Andrew Eugene Neaskern **5268**

Certificate No. 1123330

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 37833

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	SER		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	AM		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	S. E. R	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	ABW		4	CHICAGO			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

35153
~~64098~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neaskern Andrew Eugene

Certificate No. 1123330

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri D 14 NY Vol HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~17 July 07~~	15 Aug 1907
Reissue	~~16½~~	~~May 20, 1912~~	SEP 1 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE. INCREASE	~~14 50~~	~~May 20, 1912~~	Oct 8, 1917
	~~16 50~~	~~Jan 30, 1913~~	
	~~21 50~~	~~Jan 30, 1917~~	
	~~27.~~	~~Jan 30, 1922~~	
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	38	Jan. 30 - 1919.	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. MILWAUKEE, WIS. Chicago, Dec 1910

Transferred to:

Died: June 18 - 1919

Bureau notified JUL 11 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks: x Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover Two dollars per month from May 20, 1912 to Jan 29, 1913 incl. erroneously paid under former issue. Reissue to correct rate allow increase. (10-8-17) 35153

Former Roll No. OCT 13 1917

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neaskern Effa A.

Certificate No. 371.716

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: George

Yorkville - NY

Service: Pr K 146 NY V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Feb 92	19 Apr 93

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Dec. 11.

Bureau notified: 11 Jany 12 - 3-798 - 1/4/12.

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Chas Kirby Neaskern Whitesboro NY Sons Arr.

BUREAU ORDER Jan-18-1912

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Andrew Eugene Neaskern **Act of May 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 1123 330

Last paid to: 4 Oct 10 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 21 50 ~~30~~ Remarks: 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. H	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	13	49 50 N.H.	1919.	1	Ist 18	99 02 NH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	14	49 50 N.H.		2	12	114 NH		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	15	49 50 NH		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	13	49 50 NH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	14	49 50 NH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	10	49 50 NH		2				2				2		
	3				3	11-9-6 5	60 36		3	13	49 50 NH		3				3				3		
	4				4	21 4	49 N.H.		4	13	49 50 NH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	49 50 NH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	N.H.		2	13	49 50 NH		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	N.H.		3	m 10/25	49 50 N.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	49 50 N.H.		4	13	64 50 NH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	49 50 N.H.	1918.	1	14	64 50 NH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	13	49 50 N.H.		2	13	64 50 NH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	49 50 N.H.		3	13	88 30 NH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	49 5 NH		4	13	90 NH		4				4				4		

NAME: Effa A Neaskern Certificate No. 371716

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	3/20 to date of death	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	BUFFALO		1928.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neaskern John

Certificate No. 757079

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. I 81 N.Y. I

Westernville. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ind ove	12	29 July 1890	20 July 1892				
Reis	20	11 Mch 1907	31 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Nov. 09.

Bureau notified: 4 Dec. 09. Wm M Norton. So. Western N.Y. a

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neason Anvinette B. 34155

Certificate No. 112,025

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Sgt F. 72" O. V.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	2 Apr. 1865	23 Apr. 1868
	12	19 Mch. 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 10/15/16 J. A. Hamilton Fremont O

Bureau notified: 2/18/1

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15

6—679

NAME: ~~Neaskern~~ John Neaskern

Certificate No. 252,029

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	114 13	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

BUFFALO

NAME: Anvinette B. Neason 34155

Certificate No. 112,025

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME: Neass Elizabeth (3—P. A. 3.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 748732 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry H. Neass

Service: Priv Co F. 14 Mich Inf and Co H. 3d NY L.A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 5. 1912	Oct 18. 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10.00 Stephen Weatherlow

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1917 6—679

NAME: Neass Henry H.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 796.507 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv F 14 Mich I & H 3 NY L.A. Waterloo. NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Aug 1901	10 Mch 1902
Reis	15	5 Mch 1907	8 Oct 1907
Inc	20	22 Mch 1909	26 Apl 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 18 July 12.

Bureau notified: 19 Aug 12-3-798-8/17/12. W.

Remarks:

Elizabeth

18 Oct 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Elizabeth Neass

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 748.732

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11/1	23.60		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	JAN 19	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Neass~~ Henry H. Neass

Certificate No. 796,507

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	65.40	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11/1	10 to date of death		4				4	BUFFALO			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	GROUP I		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9 ~~6~~	7.00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Neaster Sarah E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 670393

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt K 80 Indiana

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 2, 1927

Reported JUN 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Neaster Sarah E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 42536 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 670393

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P K 80 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 May 08	18 Dec 08
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39383 Act

6—679

NAME SARAH E NEASTER

Certificate No. 670393

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4-30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4-30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—8574

NAME: Sarah E Neaster ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, **Certificate No.** 670393

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	23	36
	3	22	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1923	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924. 1924	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME. (3—P. A. 2.)

Neat, Ellen M.

Certificate No. 548,289

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joel C

Service: Pri, D 53

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	21 July, 1902	3 Mch, 1903
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 · May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 8 1920

Bureau notified: 2-1- DEC 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22.

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Neat, Ollie B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 818,913

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv I 28th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 25, 1916	December 21, 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 3 1917

6—679

NAME: ELLEN M. NEAT,										Act of April 19, 1908. 9631										Certificate No. 548,289			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: ~~12~~ 25								Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	1/2	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Ollie B. Neat										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 818,913			
Last paid to:				Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30								Remarks:				ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	25	39.60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Neat Thomas B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 46770

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: G, Hy. 2 N.Y. H. Art.

Disability: Gun shot wound rt leg

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	8 May 1906	7 June 19[illegible]				
Reis	24	8 May 1906	7 Mch 1913				

Fees:

137 E. 117th
New York N.Y.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. WASHINGTON, D.C. MAY 19 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22 1917.

Bureau notified: FEB 5 1917 3 - 108[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 7/22/13

6—681

NAME: Thomas B Neat

Civil War

Certificate No. 46770

Last paid to: May 4-1913 Rate: 24

Remarks: Trans to D.C. May 19-1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Civil War

Certificate No. 46770

Law: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	72		2	11 4	72 24 H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	10/25	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neat Thomas E. (3—P. A. 1.)
28953

Certificate No. 1093859 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Asst Sgn 14th Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Diss	12	4 Mch 07	14 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Feb 08

Bureau notified: MAR 25 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 28953

Home: New Albany 1634 E Market

681

NAME: Neat, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 76,250 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: B I 28 Ill Inf

Disability: Loss of R leg above the knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	46	2 Mch 1903	25 July 1903	Died June 8 1913 Accrued order dated Jul. 12. 1915			
				payable to widow Ollie B. Neat			
						Winchester, Ill.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 75

Died: June 8 1913

Bureau notified: JULY 17 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 1902839 Dated July 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 23058

Home:

JUL [illegible] 1915

6—681

NAME: Thomas C. Neat

Certificate No. 1093859

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 6 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	30 10/22	30.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Neat 5758

Certificate No. 16,250

Last paid to: Rate: 46

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 A M F			3	8/5	99 67/4		3	to date of death			3				3		
	4				4	14 N D B			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 S E R		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13 N D B			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12 A M F			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 N D B			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L B L		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3				3	K Carr			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died June 8 1913

Reported JULY 17 1913

NAME: Neat, William R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 844,189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H. 4 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 Nov. 1891	1 Feb. 1893				
Reis.	15	18 Jan. 1909	3 Feb. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/22/11 Am

Bureau notified: NOV 7 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: West Groton Mass

6—681

NAME: Neate Lucinda (3—P. A. 2.)

34490

Certificate No. 235.888

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. C. 78 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 June 1881	9 July 1887
	12	19 Mch 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.M.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/10/10 Upper Sandusky O

Bureau notified: NOV 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74

6—679

NAME: WILLIAM R·NEAT, 20380

Certificate No. 844.189

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	card 10/			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Lucinda Neate 34490

Certificate No. 235.888

Last paid to: DEC 1 190[illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	ad. 6/15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neathamer, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 861,854

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P D 3 Ill Cav

Disability: ~~Dis of throat & lungs~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	6 Nov 1907	6 Feb 1908

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~14~~	26 July 1912	
	~~16~~	20 Feb 1913	
	~~21~~	~~20 Feb 1917~~	
	~~27~~	~~20 Feb 1922~~	16 May 1913
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	38	Feb 20 1919	

Fees:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Home:

Former Roll No. 22811

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neathamer, Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 472725

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P E 3 Ill Cav

Disability: ~~Disease & res severe deafness of both ears~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	22	27 Aug 88	26 Mch 90
Reis	30	July 15 1918	Oct 18 1918
	32	Nov 19 1920 J.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 22911

6—681

NAME: John Neathamer 5708

Certificate No. 867,854

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	49 50		2	4	101 73		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16	NT		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	NT	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	NDB		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	NDB		3	4	49 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	OD		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	66 23 66 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	6 Inc.	36 83 J.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	Inc.	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	96 50		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lawrence Neathamer 5729

Certificate No. 472725

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	66	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	66		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	AMF		3	4	66		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	NDB		4	4	66		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	66	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	NDB		2	4	66		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	AMF		3	4	66		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	OD		4	4	66		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	66	1921.	1	Inc. 4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	66		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	66		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	66		4	4	66		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	66	1918.	1	4	66	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	66		2	4	66		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	66		3	4	66		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	66		4 11/14	4	21 07 J. 66		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neatherly, Daniel

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 112645

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Cpl Co C. 12" U.S. Inf.

Disability: Mal Pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~6~~		~~20 July 1905~~	~~16 Oct 1906~~
Inc	10	6 Jany 1909	29 Jany 1909
Reis	18	Aug. 29-1921	May 27-1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $2 Pd 1/12/09 J. D. Morrell, $10 6/12 yrs

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30

Home:

JUN 2 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neathery, Mary E

Certificate No. 13753

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Andrew J

Service: Pri A (Stout's) 3 Ill Inf

81

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	7 Oct 1902	31 Aug 1904
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	MAY 1 - 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 9-1920

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1552

JAN 16 1917

6—679

NAME: Daniel Neatherly

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1126451

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: ~~8 12~~ 18

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923. 1922	1 9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2 10	4	18		2		
	3				3	16	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3 11	4	18		3		
	4				4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4 12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924. 1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	18		2		
	3	8	18		3	13	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	18		3		
	4	9			4	13	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	12	21 73	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	30		2	4	30✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	10	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30 6533	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	15	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Cofed 6/22

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary E Neathery

296

Certificate No. 13753

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 1552

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	12	. NT		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	S E R		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	10	S E R.		3	4	36		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2		90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. T.		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	S. E. R.		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

JAN 19 39.93

NAME: Neathery Theophilus I.H. **31279** (3—P. A. 1.)

MEXICAN WAR

Certificate No. 16624

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Bugler Capt. Sims Co. Col Hays Tex. Mtd. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	28 Feb 1908	20 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: August 18, 1909.

Bureau notified: August 24, 1909.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Mex S 753

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

NEAVE SHUBAIL

Certificate No. 733186

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. B 41 O. V. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 22 1923

Reported JUN 15 1923

Remarks: 3. [illegible]

Died May 22 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 5 1924

payable to widow Mary Neave

Novelty.
Ohio.

NAME: Theophilus Neathery

Certificate No. 16624

Last paid to: Mch @12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/14	1 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME SHUBAIL NEAVE,

Certificate No.

Fees 733186

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER		DEAD										
NOVEMBER		13 3/67										
DECEMBER												

NAME: Neave Shubail

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 733.186

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr B 41 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~9 Mar 07~~	23 Oct 07	Inc.	24	30 Oct 1913	20 Mch 1914.
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~22 May 12~~	21 Oct 12		30	30 Oct 1918.	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Novelty R D

Former Roll No. 518-07

Home:

6—681

NAME Neaveill Mary J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 533147

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Enoch

Service Pt D 53 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 27, 1925.

Reported JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Shubail Neave

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 733.186

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~16~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 768.880

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	11	59.33		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	25	36		3	~~12~~ 11/5	36 20.40		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	1'	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	7/5 4	54	1918.	1	[illegible]	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY J.NEAVEILL,

Certificate No. 533147

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Neaveill, Mary J (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 53 3,147 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Enoch

Service: C D 53 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	10 Feb 1902	10 May 1902

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19807

6—679

NAME: Neaver, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 245646 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 6 1907~~

Service: C B 108 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~15 June 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~15 May 1912~~	~~31 May 1912~~
Inc	24	15 Apr 1913	
	~~30~~	~~15 Apr 1918~~	9 June 1913

Fees:

Died Oct 2 1917 Accrued order dated Feb. 1, 1918

Transferred to: payable to widow Mary W. Neaver,

Pekin, Ill.

209. Cynthiana St.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Oct. 2, 1917

Bureau notified OCT 10 1917

Remarks:

~~Check No. 5226311 Dated OCT 4 1917~~ Canceled.

Former Roll No. 38095 (a9)

Home:

FEB 9 1918

6—681

NAME: Mary J Neaveill **9022** Certificate No. 533147

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	EMB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	EMb		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	AMR		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	SER		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	SER		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	A. M. R		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	SER		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jacob Neaver **15682** Certificate No. 245646

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (as

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A.M.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7/12	40 93		3	8	SER		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	7	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	8	NT		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	ABW		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 7/12	45 80		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13	AMI		4	8	N. T.		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JMT		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	7/7	69 80		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	FEB	21	71 20	1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	HEC		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	HEC		3	4	72		3	Inc.✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Neaver Mary W

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 837697

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of soldier Jacob

Service Pt B 108 Ill Inf

6—6673

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 19, 1928

Reported JUN 22 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neaver, Mary W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 837.697

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jacob.

Service: Priv B 108th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	October 17. 1917	February 1. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 James H. Spalding Atty. FEB 21 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 9 1918

6—679

NAME Mary W Neaver

Certificate No. 837697

Fees

Act May 28, 1928

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Group 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—[illegible]

NAME: Mary W. Neaver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 837.697

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	Fee FEB 21	64 17
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	9
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME. Neaves, Elihu

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~[illegible] 540~~

Certificate No. 586.286

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEB [illegible]~~

Service: Pr - D - 1 - O V Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
cis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] Oct 08~~	10 Nov 08		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
els,	~~[illegible]~~	~~27 May 12~~	6 Jan 13		38	Oct. 8, 1918	
Inc.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] Oct [illegible]~~	7 June 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~[illegible]~~	~~8 Oct 16~~		Inc.	72	Jan. 1, 1923	Apr. 2, 1923
Fees: ~~[illegible]~~		~~8 Oct 21~~					

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 14. 1923 3-1081 D

Reported: APR 11 1923

Remarks:

Died Mar 14 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 11 1923

payable to widow Harriet Neaves

Pleasant Hill

Ohio.

Former Roll No. 137-02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Neavill, John

Certificate No. 189944

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp F 49 Wis

Disability

6—8573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 26, 1926	Feb. 19, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feby 4 1930

Reported MAR 25 1930

Remarks:

Letter to Finance 7/14/30

NAME: Elihu Neaves

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 556. 286

6 Last paid to: Sep 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~= - 1~~ ~~-1~~ ~~-18 50~~ ~~-21 50~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~25 265, 330~~ 50 72.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	77 60		4	1127	13 58		4	5	58 83		4	4	150		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	43.50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	DEAD			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3	7/21/23	72 60		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	88 30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	104 93	5.	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JOHN NEAVILL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 189944

GROUP 3

RATE–	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50 3/27/27	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Neavill, John
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **3309** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 189944
ARMY INVALID.
Law:

Service: Corp Co F 49 Wis

Disability: Debil & res epilepsy & ptl paral of right side

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	11 Aug 1886	15 Sept 1886				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deer Park, Wash

Former Roll No. ? 521/2
Home:

6—681

NAME: Neavis, Leonard Y.
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 823609
ARMY INVALID.
Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pri Co D 16 Mo Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	4 May 1895	10 July 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Ended by re-issue under
Act of February 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 346
Home:

6—681

NAME: John Neavill

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 1899444

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	11	90		4	11	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1	16	90	1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	90		2	11	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	90		3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Leonard J. Neavis

Certificate No. 823609.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		106	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Ended by reissue under Act of February 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Neavis, Leonard Y.

Certificate No. 823609

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pvt Co D. 16" Mo Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~17 Dec 1909~~	14 Jany 1910
Reis	13½	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~17 June 1912~~	17 Apl 1913.
	~~15½~~	~~7 Nov 1913~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	19	7 Nov 1917	17 Apl 1913.
	22½	7 Nov 1922	
	30	June 10, 1918	
	32	Nov. 7, 1919	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neavling, Anna E

DEAD

4

Certificate No. 234249

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Martin V. F.

Service: Pvt G 9" Pa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	June 5 1886	June 7. 1887

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 15 = 1916

Bureau notified: APR 3 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26

6—679

NAME: Leonard Y. Neavis

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 823609

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13½~~ ~~15.50~~ 19

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32.~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2		226 L		2	13	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4 Inc.	95.80	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4 5/21	15.85		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	19	30.27	1914.	1	Inc 5	46.30	1918.	1	Inc 4	56.65	1922.	1	J. 4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 : PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 4 Anna E. Neavling

DEAD

Certificate No. 234249

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		4/1
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Nebb, Louisa

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 510320	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt D 5 Ind V Cav

6—2574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 6-1929

Reported MAR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Nebb, Louisa

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 510320	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: John Nebb

Service: Pri, D 5th Ind, Vol, Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 Sept, 1900	9 Apr, 1901
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908;	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Lorenz J.	8 Sept, 1900	12 July 1907

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10859

6—679

NAME LOUISA NEBB,

Certificate No. .510320

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: Louisa Nebb

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 510320

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	4	
	3	4	c26 60
	4	5	74
1908.	1	4	
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1909.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—581

NAME: Nebbenburgh Isaac **SPECIAL ACT** ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 618531 ARMY INVALID Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt. E. 91 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rind Inc	~~12~~	30 Apr. 94	9 Nov. 96	REISSUE	30	Mch 1. 1915	F. Mch 24, 1915
Reis	~~15~~	~~5 Nov 10~~	3 Dec 10				
"	~~19~~	~~2~~	8 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 1, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 30 1918 Check No. Dated Canceled.

Remarks:

Ck. Apr. 1 1918 Reimbursement order dated Jan 10-19

payable to T. J. Murphy Home:

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: Nebber Dora DEAD 17278 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 216651 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Ludwig

Service: P. B. 25 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 86	14 Aug 85

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10-13 Bureau notified: FEB 21 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 19154 Howell - Ind. 923 Division St.

6—679

NAME: 1 Isaac Nebbenburgh **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 618531

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	44 90	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	1/27/19	58 -	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	5	80 10		2		76		2				2		
	3				3	8	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	9	45 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/21 19	45 9 73		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	57 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	57 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3	3-778	
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME: Dora Nebber **DEAD**

Certificate No. 276651

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nebeker Ammon

Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. 8895

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pr. Capt-Jonathan S. Page's Co-A 1st Utah Mil Cav-

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. A	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Dec. 3. 1918				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 19 1921

Bureau notified: - 3-7081 - - NOV 30 1921

Remarks:

Died Sep. 19, 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 25 1922

Payable to widow Mary A. Nebeker

ORIGINAL

Home: Payson, Utah.

Former Roll No.

DEC 19 1918 MAR 13 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nebeker, Elizabeth D. 46404

Certificate No. 7195

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr. Capt. Geo. D Grant's Co A. Capt. Kimballs Co. A & Capt- Ferguson's Co Life Gds Nauvoo Leg Utah Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	27 June 1902	14 Apr. 1906

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8" 1911 Comm

Bureau notified: May 10, 1911

Remarks: Salt Lake City Utah 466 No. 2nd West St

Former Roll No. 532

6—679

NAME: Ammon Nebeker

Act of March 4, 1917

Certificate No. 8895

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: Indian Wars

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~60~~ DEAD		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	C 3/29/22	10 67		2				2		
	3				3				3		H		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	1/6/19	420-		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth D Nebeker

Certificate No. 7195

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/10/11	26	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Died	8 Feb 1916		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Reimbursement			3	15 June 1916			3				3				3		
	4				4	Paid to	George D. Nebeker		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 √		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Nebeker, George W.

Certificate No. 11,828

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS
INDIAN WARS

Service Pt, Captain William C. Whightman's Co.,Utah Militia Inf.(Black Hawk War)

Disability

6—2871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	20	Mch.4,1917 R	Dec.11,1923
	50	APR 4 1927	APR 1 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 26, 1928 Re

Reported JUL 27 1928

Remarks

NAME: Nebeker Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8847 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1166818

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: Corpl F 134 Ills

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~9 Sept 11~~	21 Oct 11		21	21 May 20	22 Apr 13.
[illegible]	~~15~~	~~14 June 12~~			30	JUN 10 1918	
✓	18	21 May 15 ✓		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None 10/21/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME
George W. Nebeker
Certificate No.
11,828
Fees
None

INDIAN WARS

RATE—	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7-28	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4 20	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4 50	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JULY		4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4							
R DECEMBER	21 1620	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Lucas Nebeker
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1166818
Last paid to: Orig
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~.72~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	Inc. 5	52^{30}	5,	3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	Vr 7	22		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	54		3	Inc. 4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4²	-32-		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75^{60}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4,			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nebeker Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 10.134

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 4. 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Ammon

Service: Pr Capt Jonathan S. Page's Co. A, 1st Reg Utah Mil Cav Black Hawk War.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 20. 1921	Feb 25. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 15 1922

6—679

NAME: Nebeker Nelson G. 28873 [redacted] [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 406729

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt & 1 Lt C. 63 Ind

Disability: Dis Eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Apl 07	17 Dec 07
Gen & Inc	17	12 May 11	2 June 11
Reiss.	14	20 MAY 1912	14 SEP 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~25~~	~~26 Sep 10~~	
	30	26 Sep 17	22 MAY 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920
" 72 Aug 30, 1920 - Oct 8, 1920

Fees: None 6/2/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 5, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 9 1922

Remarks:
Sep 5 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 29 1923
payable to widow Emma S Nebeker

1404 Franklin St.
Danville
Ill

Former Roll No. G. L. 24343

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Nebeker

Certificate No. 10.134

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		T		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	29	65 60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Nelson G. Nebeker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 406729

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 72 ~~50~~

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	~~9~~	~~4~~	~~72~~	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		~~10~~	~~4~~	~~72~~		2		
	3				3	7	49 67		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12/24	13 13		4	13	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5/10/12 7	47 93 51		3	4	75.		3	4 6	151 46 93		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1 ✓			1929.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	4 6/5	43 60		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	Ind 4	81 33		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	DEAD		1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	R 10/9/23	76 80		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3	L	
	4	7	36		4	4	75.		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D	10/2

NAME: Nebel Elisa P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **92165** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 616296

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Ord. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ernst

Service: Com. Sgt. 45 Wis.

79 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	8 Oct. 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13279

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Nebel Florence (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 913433

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Frank W.

Service: C. I 35 Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Aug 29, 1921	May 8, 1922
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

Fees: N. E. Brown MAY 25 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Carl W	Aug 29, 1921	Aug 31 1933

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 1922

6—679

NAME: Elisa B. Nebel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 616296

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	JAN 10 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: (Florence Nebel)

A[redacted]ly [redacted]

Certificate No. 913433

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12+2~~ 20 + 4

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	13	28	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	19	25		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	13	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	13	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	11	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/25	100 33		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Nebel Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 286051 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Nebel, Philip

Service: Pr H 2" Mo. Vol L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Mch 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Aug. 1911

Bureau notified: SEP 6 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 158

6—679

NAME: Nebel Michael 602-D SH (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159429 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Priv M. 4 U.S. Inf

Disability: Disease of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	8 Nov 1909	26 Feb 1910				

Fees: 25. Wilson & Co, City

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13, 1910.

Bureau notified: Apr. 8, 1910.

Remarks: Gr. S. H. Cal.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Maria Nebel

Certificate No. 286051

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 22 Aug 1911 REPORTED SEP 6 1911

GROUP 2

NAME: Michael Nebel

Certificate No. 1159429

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nebel, Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 377553

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. B 1st Mo. Vol L. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	5 Mch 1907	28 Oct 1907				
	20	3 July 1908	30 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 June 1910

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 9/2/10

Former Roll No. 777 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME Nebel Sophia FORMER (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 271448

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John Waldschaky

Service Pt D 23 Wisc Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	30	Dec 26 1923	Feb 20 1924
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 16, 1928

Reported OCT 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Robert Nebel

Certificate No. 377553

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		$23 90		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	50 17		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 8 June 1910 REPORTED JUL 15 1910			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Acc'd pd Lvo Sep 21 1910			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Sophia Nebel FORMER

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 271448

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	26.	38	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 14 4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CANCELED					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Nebel, Wilhelmina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 708091 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Nebel, Robert

Service: Pt B 1 Mo Vol L.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 July 1910	2 Sept 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11 May 1911

Bureau notified: AUG 2 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Nebelsieck, Dora (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Mar. 4. 1917.

Certificate No. 10.105 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Herman

Service: Hosp Steward. U. S. Army (Nez Perce War)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 16, 1920	Jan 27. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 7 1921

6—679

NAME: Wilhelmina Nebel

Certificate No. 708091

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		Fee		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/21	12 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 4 May 1911 REPORTED AUG 2 1911

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Dora Nebelsieck

Certificate No. 10.105

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3		c		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	7/24/22	63 20		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36 B.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PA'D TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Nebelsieck, Herman 595 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 877.528

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt. - E. - 21st U. S. Inf.

Disability: Rheum & res. dis. heart & dis. of liver

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	3 Mar. 1899				
Inc	17	5 Jan 1910	14 Feb. 1910				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 15 - 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 6 - 1920

Remarks: Genesee Idaho

Oct. 15, 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 27 1922 Genesee, Idaho.

Widow Dora Nebelsieck

Former Roll No. 4/251/6 - 656/14 - 517/8 FEB 8 1922

Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Neben Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 856567

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. Batty. M 2nd U. S. Arty.

Disability: Inj. to rt. ankle, rheu. and res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	7 Jan. 1898	27 Oct. 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 3929

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Nebelsieck, Herman

Certificate No. 877.528

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 17

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		51		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	14	45^{83}	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	C 1	2/24	23^{80}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Nehen

Certificate No. 856064

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	51 [illegible]	1911.	1	10	51 DCH	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	51		2	10	51 DCH		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51 DCH		3	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51 DCH		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	51 DCH	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	51 DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	51 DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51 DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	51 DCH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	51 DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51 DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	51 DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	51 DCH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	51 DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	51 DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51 DCH		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

NEBEN, CHARLES

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 856567

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. C, 75" New York Vol. Inf. and Batty, M, 2" U. S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	27 July 1911				
REISSUE.	22½	MAY 16 1912	JUL 23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 13. 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1917 3-1081—

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Regular Establishment.

Home: S C H

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Nebergall, Andrew J. C. S.

Certificate No. 919693

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 16 Ills V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 23, 1924	Sept 22, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 19, 1924

Reported N[illegible] 1924

Remarks: Cp

SEP 30 1924

NAME:

CHARLES NEBEN.

Act of May 11, 1912. L CH

Certificate No. **856567**

Last paid to: 4 June 1911 @ 17

Rate: [redacted] 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	67 50 USH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	✓ ✓			2	5	67 50 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	5 DCH		3	6	67 50 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60 DCH		4	6	67 50 USH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	6	67 50 USH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	60 DCH		2	5	67 50 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	67 50 DCH		3	6	67 50 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	D.C.H.		4	5	67 50 USH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	6	67 50 USH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5	D.C.H.		2	6	67 50 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	D.C.H.		3	5	67 50 USH ROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	67 50 D.C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	67 50 D.C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	67 50 USH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	67 50 USH		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	67 50 USH		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME **ANDREW J C S NEBERGALL**

Certificate No.

Fees 919693

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	~~4 72~~ CANCELLED										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Nebergall, Andrew J. C. S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 919693

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr. B. 16. Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~14 Nov. 1907~~	28 Mch. 1908	INCREASE	20	Nov. 8-1915	Dec. 30-1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	Nov. 8-1920	w
	~~16~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~14~~ Jan. 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nebergall Balser P. 25059 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 668217

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri F 84 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~14 Aug 1890~~	~~13 Oct 1891~~	Inc	21	Feb 28 1915	AUG 26 1915
Reis	~~18~~	23 May 1912	18 Nov 1912		30	Feb 28 1920	5.

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/18/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5843646 Dated JAN 4 1913 Canceled

Gresham Nebr

35

Former Roll No. 386

Home:

SEP - 8 1915

6—681

NAME: Andrew J. Co. S. Nebergall

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 919693

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	48
	2				2				2	4	48
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	48
	4				4	13			4	4	48
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	5	59 47
	2	9			2	[illegible]			2	4	60
	3	14			3	22			3	4	60
	4	11			4	13			4	4	60
1909.	1	4/12		1913.	1		32 10	1917.	1	4	60
	2	21			2	[illegible]			2	4	60
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60
	4	12			4	4	48		4	4	60
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	[illegible]	48	1918.	1	4	60
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	11			3	4	48		3	4	87
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1 INC.	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Balser P. Nebergall

Certificate No. 668217

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	7			2	4	54 Sep 8 25 20
	3				3	7			3	4	54
	4				4	7			4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	72
	3	[illegible]			3	9			3	4	72
	4	8	36		4	12 7	9 26 20 36		4	4	72
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~
	2	7			2		54		2	GROUP 1	
	3	14			3	4	54		3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Inc. ✓			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Nebergall, John L

Certificate No. 838430

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 3 O V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	Aug 1 1922	April 19 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 27 1930 | Reported JUN 12 1930

Remarks: CR

6—6572

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nebergall John L

SPECIAL ACT 767,530

Certificate No. 838,430

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

ACT MAY 11, 1912

General Law

Service: Pr B 3 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	12 mch 07	16 Nov 07	Reis	24	3 Mch 13	2 Apr 13
Inc	20	19 Apr 11	27 Apr 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	21	28 May 12	20 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 374-02

Home:

6—661

NAME JOHN L NEBERGALL

Certificate No.

Fees 838430

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~10~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: John L Nebergall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 838,430

Last paid to 12/7 DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 24.50

Remarks: ~~267,530~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	52.10		2	4	72		2	4	72		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		1	4			3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	11	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		1	4			4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	72		3	4	178.60		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	5	72.10		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nebergall Margaret E — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 2924 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 194029 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Corp'l K 59 Ill Inf

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Mch 1886~~	~~1 May 1886~~
Reis.	12	19 Mch. 1886	30 Nov. 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

~~Died~~ Died Feb. 23, 1921 — Bureau notified: APR 20 1921

Remarks: 11/30/12 Reis. in lieu of lost Ctf. dated 1/9/82

~~Des Moines~~ Buffalo. New Y

~~Iowa~~ 64 Alturia St

Former Roll No. 3663

~~1323 W. 6 Ave~~

~~139 - 10 St~~

OCT 28 1916

6-679

NAME: Nebergall Mary — FORMER WIDOW — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 323656 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William H. Nebergall

Service: Prin. Musc 59 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl	12	Feb. 23-1916	Apl 28-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17, 1920 — Bureau notified: FEB 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

5/4

NAME: Margaret E. Nebergall ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 194029

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	5			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	11	P		4	NOV 2 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36.00	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	15			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	38 36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Nebergall FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 323606

Last paid to: Rate: 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	21	88.40		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D	2/3

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Nebergall, Reuben J.

Certificate No. 169472

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 84 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 14, 1924	July 18, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 28 1927 Reported MAY 16 1927

Remarks: Ck

Die. Apr 28 1927 Reimbursement order dated AUG 14 1927

payable to Della Keating

20 - South Ave. A

Canton,

Ill.

JUL 23 1924

6—6572

NAME: Nebergall Reuben J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 169472

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P F 84 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 Mch 1907~~	~~29 Nov 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~22 Jan 1913~~	
	22 50/100	6 Aug 1914	15 July 1913 C.O.
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38408 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME REUBEN J. NEBERGALL,

Certificate No. 169472

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~ -	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50 24 - 58.67	4 72	4 72								
R JULY	4 50	4 50 4 22	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	2							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	21-60							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Reuben J Nebergall **15829**

Certificate No. 169472

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 a J 12 Rate: ~~12~~ 19 ~~22 50~~ ~~27~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/17	12 93
1908.	1	10	NDB
	2	9	ABW
	3	9	NT
	4	13	[illegible]
1909.	1	9	SER
	2	10	NDB
	3	3	AMF
	4	14	AMF
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.
	2	7	HEC
	3	7	HEC
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1911.	1	12	A. M. F.
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	8	SER
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	12	NDB
	2	8	SER
	3	11	NDB
	4	8	SA
1913.	1	4	LSL
	2		
	3	8/15 4 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	37 80
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	5 Inc.	63 77
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Nebethal Mary Jane

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 242.615	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: John Augustus Nebethal

Service: Priv F, 22" Me. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch. 1886	10 Apr. 1888

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Oct. 1911

Bureau notified: 11 DEC. 1912 (Agts. Card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

6—679

NAME

NEBGEN CHARLES

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1015416	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt H 149 Ill V Inf

Disability

6—6272

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 25, 1923

Reported JUN 15 1923

Remarks:

3. [illegible]

NAME: Mary Jane Nebethal																				**Certificate No.** 242615			
Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1911				**Rate:** 12								**Remarks:**											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME CHARLES NEBGEN

Certificate No.

Fees 1015416

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: NEBGEN, CHARLES (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,015,416 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON. D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nebgen Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015 416 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt H 149 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~1 Mch [illegible]~~	23 Oct 1907		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
REISSUE	~~30~~	~~JUN 6 1912~~	MAR 25 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~30~~	~~June 11 1917~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. Knoxville Sep WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: ~~Knoxville, Sept. 3. 1909~~

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37872 (a g)

Home Dis 7/26/20

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Nebgen Act of May 11, 1912. 5 84 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1015416

Last paid to ~~4 Aug 1911 @ 12 (Kan.)~~ 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a j)

Rate: [redacted] ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	75 Mt. H.	1919.	1	5	120	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	9	75 Mt. H		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	10	75 Mt. H		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	14/12	28 40		4	2 mos 13 DH H			4	4	75 Div		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	13 DH H		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	16	BEH		2	13 DH H			2	4	75		2	9	120 MTH		2	4	50		2		
	3	20	BEH		3	20 DH H			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	JHT		4	23 14 DH H	D.H.		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	13	RDB	1913.	ARR 4	18	36 116.13	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	20	D.H.		2	13	75 MTH		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	AM		3	13	D.H.		3	14	90 MTH		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	13	75 D.H.		4	5	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	75 D.H.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4	12	75 D.H.		4	14	120 SH		4	TO JUNE 4.	1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nebgen. Charles

TRANSFERRED

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015416

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt H 149 Ills Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	19 July 1900	3 Dec 1900
Dup	6	" " "	18 Mar 1902
Inc	8	14 Feby 1906	8 Mar 1906

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 Mar 1907	23 Oct 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago 9/7/09

Transferred to: Chicago 9/12/11 OL

Died: Knoxville, Tenn.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cur 6/28/11 -

DISCHARGED 5/24/11

ADMITTED SOUTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 12/2/10

DISCHARGED 8/22/10

Home: ADMITTED MOUNTAIN BR. N. H. D. V. S. 8/30/09

Former Roll No.

NAME: Nebinger Charlotte D

(3—P. A. 2.)

13

Certificate No. 269156

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William P. " "

Service: Asst Surg. 56th Pa.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	Aug. 11. 1878	May 9. 1890
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43

6—679

NAME: Charles Nebgen TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1015416

Last paid to: 12-4 July 1909

Rate: 12-

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	43			2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/9	12.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 2

NAME: 13 Charlotte D Nebinger

Certificate No. 269156

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.			4	9	51		4	12/4/16	51 56		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	51 51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	60 467		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	[illegible]	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nebinger, Edwin 3. (3—P. A. 1.) **75**

Certificate No. 352.062.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6

Service: Corp. A 201st Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 25/07.	July 13/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/11/10.

Bureau notified: AUG 3 1910

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nebinger Harry S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1207997

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. Band 41st U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 8 1922	Sep 11 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 15 1922

6—681

NAME: 3 Edwin Nebinger

Certificate No. 352,062

Last paid to: 75 Rate: 20:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	78 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: HARRY S. NEBINGER

Certificate No. 1207997

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			2	1	22	58 40	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1922	2	B-4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				1	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4			1	2	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nebinger Henry Lee

Certificate No. 1189.481 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. G. 1" N. J. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 13. 1920	June 27. 1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 9 1921

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Nebinger, Leah R

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 808250 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewis M.

Service

Pt. F, 56" Pa. Inf. & C, 14" V. R. C.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	[illegible]	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct, 31, 1930.

Reported NOV 13 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Henry Lee Nebinger

Certificate No. 1189.481

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/15	116 40		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME LEAH R NEBINGER

Certificate No. 808250

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 19 6
GROUP 2

6—6574

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Nebinger Leah R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 808350

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. F. 56th Pa. Inf. and C. 14th Vet. Reserve Corps

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Mar 4-1916	May 26-1916
INC.	20	Apl 24 1917	June 21-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Findlay & Thomas fee $10.00 6/13/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

6/3

NAME: Nebinger, Lewis M. 9 (3—P. A. 1.) 259

Certificate No. 134.979

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. F. 56th Pa. & C. 14th V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Mch 4/07~~	Sept. 3/07	INCREASE	30	May 30-1915	Oct. 19-1915
INCREASE	15	~~July 18/10~~	Aug. 11/10				
~~REISSUE~~	~~23~~	~~May 21-1912~~	Oct 4-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18, 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1916

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Died 2/18 1916 Accrued order dated May 26, 1916
payable to widow Leah R. Nebinger
108 Hoerner St.

Former Roll No.

Home: Harrisburg, Pa.

6/3

6—681

NAME: Leah R. Nebinger

~~Certificate No.~~ 888250

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	F 6/13	24 T		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/4	36 2 67		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~60~~ 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 9 Lewis M. Nebinger

Certificate No. 134,979

Last paid to: 259

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9/18	10-		3	5	45		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	45		4	9 4	69 35 23		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	45		2	6/19	15-		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	45 1923 1947		3		~~34~~		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	69		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2	3-	888 1071
	3	8	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	546	60		4	4	69		4				4				4				4	6	3/6

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Nebinger, Margaret

Certificate No.
642296

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Robert H. C.

Service
Pt. F, 56" Pa.

6—9574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 3, 1925

Reported OCT 7 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nebinger, Margaret

137

Certificate No. 642296

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert H. C.

Service: Pt. F. 56 Pa

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Nov 30-1907	Apr 22-1908
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52

6—679

NAME MARGARET NEBINGER

Certificate No. 642296

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	44 330	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—8574

NAME: 137 Margaret Nebinger

Certificate No. 642296

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 3 14.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60 64.87
	4	4	~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	93.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923. 1922	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924. 1923	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Nebinger Rankin S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172643

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pr. Troop "I" 7th Regt U.S. Cav.

Disability: Progressive Muscular Atrophy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	[illegible]	~~March 21 1913~~	~~SEP 2 1913~~	#Inc.	72	Sept 18-1915	Nov 16-1915
INCREASE	30	~~Jan 16 1914~~	~~FEB 27 1914~~				
+ INCREASE	50	~~Sept 23 1914~~	~~NOV 2 - 1914~~				

Fees: $5 fee pd R.M. Sefton 10/1/13

$2 fee pd R.M. Sefton 3/28/14

#$2 fee R.M. Sefton Pd. 12/14-14

#$2 fee R.M. Sefton. Wash D.C. 12/14/15

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2 1917.

Bureau notified: FEB 9 - 1917 Chief Clerk U.S.H.

Remarks:

MAR 16 1914

Former Roll No. SEP 22 1913 NOV 5 - 1914

Home: ~~Dist of Col~~ U.S.H. 1/22/17

6—681

NAME: Nebinger, Robert H. C. 10 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 964.292

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: F. 56" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 13/07	Mch 7/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 18, 1907. C.P.

Bureau notified: 12/12/07.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: RANKIN S NEBINGER *Regular Establishment.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1172643 Rate: ~~30 5~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	150 USH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	150 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	8	150 USA		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	10/12 4	55.73 150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	6	216 USH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	216 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	216		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	216		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		216	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	10/1	92 37 D.C.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	D.C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/12 11	20 05 D.C.H. 5/D.C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	137 33 J.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 10 Robert H. C. Nebinger

Certificate No. 964,292

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	35 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/29	6-	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 11-18-07 Paid

Widow Margaret

Accrued Order 4/22/08.

NAME: Nebinger Sarah F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 555665

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert Nebinger

Service: Pvt H 201 Pa. I.

79

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			30 June, 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURG II**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 6, 1918

Bureau notified: [illegible] 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 138 A. J.

OCT 26 1916

NAME Nebinger Sarah J

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 565251

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob A.

Service Pt F 56 Pa

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 8, 1930.

Reported MAY 13 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah F Nebinger

Certificate No. 555665

Last paid to: AP 4 1907 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20 [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	NOV 2 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME SARAH J NEBINGER

Certificate No. 565251

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30	4 40	4 [illegible]				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			Set. 4/22/30.		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Nebinger, Sarah J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

225

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 565.251

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob A

Service: Co. F. 56 Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Nov 16-1903	Jan 12-1904
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15

6—679

NAME: Neltock, David

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 862.927

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. C. 71 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	11 Mch 1907	14 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Apr. 1910

Bureau notified: APR 27 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 7/6/10

Former Roll No. 161, JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 225 Sarah J. Nebinger ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 365251

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: David Neblock Certificate No. 862927

Last paid to: Rate: 2c. Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 08	62.13		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] 1 July 1910

DIED 17 Apl 1910 REPORTED APR 27 1910

6—681

NAME: Neblock Edith

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 383783

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Solomon N

Service: P G 25 Ill Inf + Sgt M + H 12 Ill Cav Urbana Ill

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Mch 93	4 Oct 93

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Apl 13 PM

Bureau notified: 23 Aug 13-

Remarks:

Check No. 1800370 Dated 7/4/13 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 11754

6—679

NAME

Neblock, Ma[illegible] A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 703557

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David.

Service

Pt. C, 71" Ill. V. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920 30	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 31. 1927

Reported SEP 6 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Edith Neblock 3466 Certificate No. 383783

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/3	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	22	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	EMS		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	EMS		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	R. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY A NEBLOCK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 703557

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 81916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~-CHECK CANCELLED 9/6							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: Niblock, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APR 17 1916

Name of Soldier: Niblock Alfred

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 Mar 1916	6 June 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Neblock Nancy (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 492905

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: P 2 71 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	9 Apr 99	10 May 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: JULY 27 1911 [illegible] 7/25/11 Death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11921

6—679

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. 723557

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: CT OF MAY 1, 1920 APR 19 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	17 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	no fee			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36.80		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nancy Neblock 3507 Certificate No. 492905

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

APR 1911

CHICAGO

JULY 27 1911

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME **Nebo Anna** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1538836

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Charles

Service Pt M 1st Mich Engr & Mech

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 10 1926	Jul 22 1926

Died Sept. 24, 1929.

Reported OCT 12 1929

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Nebo, Charles

Certificate No. 1072088

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pvt M 1 Mich Engrs & Mechs

Disability

[illegible]ass	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 28. 1926. Reported MAY 13 1926

Remarks: ck

Died Apr 28, 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 22 1926 H
payable to widow Anna Nebo

6119-90th St S E,
Portland,
Oregon.

NAME **Anna Nebo**

Certificate No. 1538836

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE				R	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY				28- 54	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						

6—4871

NAME CHARLES NEBO.

Certificate No. 1072088

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD R								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	5 41 07								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Nebo Charles: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26366 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1072088

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. M. 1 Mich. Engrs. and Mechs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	18 Mar. 1907	AUG 12 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	21½	4 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	9 Mch. 1917	APR 1 1913				

[illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 35209

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 46170

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nebrick Catherine (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 752218.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: Peter

Box 61 Humberstone Ont. Canada 8/27/14

Service: Musn Band 21 Mf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	25 Oct. 1912	23 Jany. 1913
Reissue	12	July 4 1915	AUG 26 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 N. E. Peck

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: July 25, 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] 25 1916

Remarks: Reis to correct name from Nebrick

Gordonsville Va.
Sept. 7/15

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Charles Nebo

Certificate No. 1072088

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~21½~~ ~~24~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923. 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/9	21^{20}		3	10	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	18	36		2	5	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	36		3	8	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	139^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	15	36		4	11	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	95 36		2	5	69^{08}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	64.^{50}		3.	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	122^{80}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Catherine Nebrich ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 752218

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	28	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	19	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	7/30	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	ath 2/17	27^{60}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	2	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				NOV	3	36		4				4				4				4		8/20

NAME Nebrich Theresa (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 499333

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service 2nd Class Musc Band 21 N Y V I

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 19, 1925

Reported DEC 7 1925

Remarks:

4 30
4 30

NAME: Nebrich, Theresa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: 2d Cl. Musc Band 21 NY V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	26 Feb 1904	21 Mar 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 13 1917

6—679

NAME THERESA NEBRICH.

Certificate No. 499333

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									

NAME Theresa Nebrich

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 499333

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	9			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	FEB 24 1	4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—631

NAME: Nebrich, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1126082

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sergt G 21 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Chro. diarr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~6~~ 8	~~30 Jan 02~~ ~~26 July 06~~	~~5 Oct 06~~	Inc.	10	Oct 14 1914	J. SEP 9 1915

Fees: $2 Fee O E Howe atty OCT 16 1915

Died: Feb 28 1919 Accrued order dated AUG 27 1923

Transferred from: Buffalo

Transferred to: to widow Caroline M Nebrich

1201 Garden Ave.,

Niagara Falls,

New York

Died: Feb. 28, 1919 (S.H. - pen. cf. filed)

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 25 1915

6—681

NAME Nebrick Peter

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 568.967

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Musn Band 21 NYV I

597 Spring St. Buffalo NY

Disability: Rheum & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest Inc	14	12 Sept 06	9 Oct 06				
Acc	20	5 Dec 1907	21 Feb 1908				
Reissue	22 50	20 May 1912	23 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 21 Oct. 12

Bureau notified: 7 Nov. 12 - 3-798 - 11/6/12 N.

Remarks:

23 Jan 1913

Catherine

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Nebrich

Certificate No. 1126082

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	24		2		~~30~~		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	24		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	9			4	~~7/16~~ 4	~~2.33~~ 24	J.	4	Paid to Jany 4, 1919			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	24		2	8			2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1			P 1926.	1	9/7/23	18^{33}	1930.	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	2	8			2	4	24		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	24		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	24		4	4	30		4				4				4		

6—681 3/5

NAME: Peter Nebrick

Certificate No. 562967

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1918-14

Rate: ~~70~~ 22^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/16	5^{80}	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5	71^{17}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	7/17	3^{50}	1917.	to 1	date		1921.	of 1	death		1925.	1	BUFFALO		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nebus, Joseph		(3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 967210	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: Pt. F. 1st Ohio V. I.		
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Mch 1907	21 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 24 May 1911

Bureau notified: JUN 3 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 624 JUN 27 1890

Home: TH

6—681

NAME: Price, [illegible] E.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 89[illegible]	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: [illegible] P. Price		ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
Service: Sergt. E. [illegible] Pa. Inf.		

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	Feb 7-20	Aug 23-20
	30	May 1-20	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: [illegible] 9/14/20

G [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 8 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4/5

6—679

NAME: Joseph Mebus

Certificate No. 967210

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: TN ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 24 May 1911 REPORTED JUN 3 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	51 93	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Annie E. Price ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 891409

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		26		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Pd 9/14	163^{00}		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nece, John P. 48. (3—P. A. 1.) 227

Certificate No. 1.093.660 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. H, 114" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Apr. 5/07.	Dec 24/07	INCREASE	30	aug 15, 1916	Sept. 13, 1916
INCREASE	15	aug. 18/11	aug. 28/11		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	23	May 15/12	June 6/12				

Fees:

Acc Jan 14 1920 Accrued order ~~dated~~ Aug 20/20

Payable to widow Annie E.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA. | Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14-1920 | Bureau notified: FEB 18 1920

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

AUG 26 1920

Former Roll No. | Home: 2113 E. Somerset St, Philadelphia Pa. 6—681

NAME Nece Rose H (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 829030 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Carlton Birch FORMER WIDOW

Service Sgt F 1st Michigan Inf 6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 29, 1926

Reported JAN 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 48 John P. Nece

Certificate No. 1,093,660

Last paid to: 227 **Rate:** ~~12~~; ~~15~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	1/13	27^{87}		4	4	43^{60}		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	45.		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6	$66.^{07}$		3	4	69		3	9/14	94^{67}		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	69		4	Inc. 6	87^{43}	01,	4		26		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	69		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ROSE H NECE

Certificate No. 829030

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

NAME: Nece Rose A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
FORMER WIDOW

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
829030	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Carlton Birch

Service: Serg. F. 1st Mich. Inf.

W.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. T	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Oct 10-1916	Aug 2-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

8/7.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Nece, William J

Certificate No.		Law:
735232	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 103 Pa Inf

Disability

6—8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died May 3, 1924

Reported JUN 9 - 1924

Remarks:
O K

NAME: Rose A Nece

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 829030

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		T
	3	28	196.
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM J NECE

Certificate No. 735232

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED									
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Nece William J ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 735232

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt E 103 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	29 Apr 1907	2 Jan 1908	Reis	21	23 Mar. 1917	21 May 1913
Inc.	~~15~~	27 Apr. 1912	8 May 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~18~~	5 Aug 1912	21 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 322 A.J

Home: Fairview, Pa. R.D. 1

6—681

NAME: Neecsal Arnold (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200.101

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. A. 28 U.S.V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Sept 7. 1920	Mch 7. 1922				

Fees: 20. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 4/3/22

Transferred from GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William J. Nece ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1352.32

Last paid to: 1/4 08-6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~21.38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	54		2	4	90		3	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	28	49 00	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	9			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	13			3	11	42 70		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	12			4	10	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	23 90		2	5 Inc.	55 105		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	5/26 ✓	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Arnold Necesal

Certificate No. 1200.101

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		Fra. d		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/3	322 20	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

Name: Necessary James S. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 497647 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt. Co. I. 8" Tenn Vol Cav. **DEAD**

Disability: Affection of left arm res. of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

Class. Renl	Rate. Grae	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	13 Feby 1907	13 Apr 1907			**DEAD**	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

P.M. Died: Apl. 29, 1913

Bureau notified: 3-1081-5/14/13 Ck# 1143767, 5/4/13 $51.00 Canceled

Remarks:

Rt. 2 Penhams Va

Former Roll No. 129

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Name: NECESSARY, THOMAS J.

Certificate No. 478958 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Special Act.* ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Pvt K 11 & K 9 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAY 1 1907	FEB 7, 1908				
Increase	20	MAR 3 1909	APR 1 1909	*Special Act.*			
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33483 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James S. Necessary **DEAD**

Certificate No. 497647

Last paid to: AUG 4 1906 Rate: 17=

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		33	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1		DEAD	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		DEAD	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	15	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	KNOXVILLE		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: THOMAS J. NECESSARY Civil War.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 478958

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 50

Remarks: *Special Act.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60.	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	60		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4	1			4	6			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4			4		
1908.	1	10	~~58~~ 70	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	6			3	4	60		3	4	183.		3	4	50		3		
	4	1	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	60		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60.	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Name: Necklles, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1071225

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt Co M 11 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Chr beri-beri & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	23 Sept 1903	11 Dec 1903				

Fees:

GROUP 3

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Failure to claim.

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1923

Remarks: 1/2 Suspended, B.O. 4 Nov 1907.

ONE HALF PAID WIFE Catherine a/c desertion

BUREAU ORDER OF March 19. 1909

5-6-07. 6 [illegible] [illegible] mfe

2-4-1- [illegible] 22 " [illegible]

Former Roll No. 42

Home:

6—881

NAME

Necoley, John S.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

582328

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 151 O N G Inf

Disability

[illegible]

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 14, 1926 Reported JUL 1 - [illegible]

Remarks: J. R.

NAME: James Necklles 1/2 to wife Catherine Necklles

ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899.

Certificate No. 1071225

AUG 4 1908

Rate: 30 =

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]
	2		7
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9 -	45 sol
1909.	1	10 - 2/31	45 sol 270 wife
	2	10 - 13 -	45 sol 45 wife
	3	10 - 13 -	45 sol 45 wife
	4	10 - 13 -	45 sol 45 wife
1910.	1	19	45 sol 45 wife
	2	9 - 13 -	45 sol 45 wife
	3	10 - 13 -	45 sol 45 wife
	4	15	45 sol 45 wife

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13 - 15 -	45 sol 45 wife
	2	12	45 sol 45 wife
	3	16	45 sol 45 wife
	4	10 - 16 -	45 sol 45 wife
1912.	1	14 - 16 -	45 sol 45 wife
	2	16 -	45 sol 45 wife
	3	9 19	45 sol 45 wife
	4	14	45 sol 45 wife
1913.	1	11 -	45 sol 45 wife
	2	16	45 45
	3	13 20	45 45
	4	16 S 12	45 w. 45
1914.	1	W 12 S 12	45 45
	2	W 16 S 18	45 45
	3	W 15 S 10	45 45
	4	W 10	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	S 9 W 9	45 45
	2	S 11 W 11	45 45
	3	S 14 W 13	45 45
	4	S 13 W 13	45 45
1916.	1	S 10 W 12	45 45
	2	S 12 W 12	45 45
	3	S 11 W 11	45 45
	4	S 14 W 14	45 45
1917.	1	S 13 W 13	45 45
	2	S 18 W 10	45 45
	3	S 11 W 20	45 45
	4	S 13 W 13	45 45
1918.	1	S 11 W 11	45 45
	2	S 9 W 15	45 45
	3	S 8 W 18	45 45
	4	S 16 W 16	45 45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	S 8 W 8	45 45
	2	S 17 W 17	45 45
	3	S W	
	4	S W	
1920.	1	S W	
	2	S W	
	3	S W	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Platt [illegible]

[illegible] to race. 3-1081 2/20

NAME JOHN S NECOLEY

Certificate No.

Fees 582328

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Necoley John S.

Certificate No. 582328

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. E 151 O. N. G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis v Inc	~~7~~	~~6 Feb 07~~	26 Apr 07	INCREASE	18	~~May 7, 1916~~	Nov 6, 1916
	~~15~~	~~20 May 12~~	~~11~~ Dec 12		~~21~~	~~May 7, 1921~~	w
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~CH. No.~~ 7181397
FOR 172 DATED 9-4-20 ~~MADE~~
PAYABLE ~~TO TREAS~~ CH ON 9-13-20

Former Roll No. 38 DEC 11 1916

Home: Dis 9/18/20

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Bobies, Ogees~~ now known as Auguste Ned,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912
Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 1075683

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. Co D. 93" and Co G. 81" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ori	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	11 Nov 1907	INCREASE	24	Oct 10 1915	Nov 10 1915
"	~~18~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~20 May 1912~~	~~10~~ Aug 1912		30	Oct 10 1920	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: April 22, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922

Remarks:
1913 N. Robertson St
~~2404 Lafayrouse St~~ N.O. La. 4/

Died 4/22 1922 Reimbursement order dated 7-30-23
payable to Emma Jourdan

Former Roll No. 2397/230 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John S. Necoley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 582328

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	20	36		2	4	45
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45
	4				4	9	36		4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	45
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45
	4				4	4	[illegible]		wd 4	4	45 20.70
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	12	54 CH
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		45.	1918.	1	13	54 CH
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	5	54
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60
	4	10	36		4	4	45.		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		13	4			3		
	4	4	90		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Tran[illegible] Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Ogees Bobies now known as Auguste Ned **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 1075683

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1647	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54
	4	30	32 40		4	10	36		4	26 4	544 80 W
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	72
	2	9	36		2	9	36		2	4	72
	3	13	36		3	13	36 80		3	4	72
	4	9	36		4	9 11 14	~~54~~ 54		4	4	72
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	72
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	72
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54.	1918.	1	4	72
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 80
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10				2		
	3	4	120		11				3		
	4	4	120		12				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	151		3				3		
	4	IC 4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		6				2		
	3	4	150		7	DEAD			3		
	4	4	150		8	13	131 67		4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2	Letter	
	3	GROUP 2			3				3	3-10 8	
	4				4				4	D 5 14	

6—681

NAME: Nedam, Anna G. (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 853.221 | ARMY ~~DEPENDENT.~~ WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Barney Nedam alias Thomas Boalton

Service: Priv G 39th Ohio Inf

80

ISSUES. Married 1902.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	February 17. 1917.	September 21. 1918				
I	25	October 6. 1917	5.				

Fees: John W. Morris $10. OCT 17 1918

Transferred from: GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died: 12/24/18 ~~Date unknown~~

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 30 1918 6—682

NAME: Nedd Joseph J. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 25399 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015103 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: F 12 Minn Inf

Disability: Dis of legs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~–~~	~~14~~	~~7 Oct 1903~~	~~16 Nov 1903~~				
Inc.	17	5 Oct. 1910	16 Nov. 1910				
Reis	18	July 3 1920	Oct 15 1920				
Reis	24	July 3 1920	MAR 18 1921 C				

Fees:

Transferred from: No fee Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis to correct rate

~~Owatonna~~ McIntire
~~Minn~~ Ia

Former Roll No. 2143

Home:

6—681

NAME: Anna G. Nedam

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 853.221

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	17	451,	J.	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph J. Nead

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1075103

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~74~~ ~~7~~. 18.24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	50.90	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1922	9	4	48	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		10	4	24		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1923	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	8			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4			2		
	3	17	42		3	8			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	7			4	4	51	H 11/4	4	4	51 303		4				4		
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	54	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	51	C7	2	4	54 54.20		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nidderhof, Bridget

Certificate No. 336785	ARMY WIDOW.	**Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Nidderhof, John

Service: Sgt B 2 Mo. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 July 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: P.M. St. Louis,

Bureau notified: APR 14 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neddermeier, August

Certificate No. 827798	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt K, 1 Mich. V.L. Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	20 Mch. 1907	31 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Feb, 1910

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 69. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bridget Nedderhof

Certificate No. 356785

Last paid to: ✓

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED APR 14 1910

NAME: August Neddermeier

Certificate No. 827798

Last paid to: ✓

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		35 73		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ch. # 93,798 fwd Aud. 2/24/10

DIED 1 Feb, 1910 REPORTED FEB 24 1910

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neddersen Mary W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 92335

Certificate No. 548425 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Fred

Service: Sgt. G. 45 Wis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	5 Mar. 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13511

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neddo Benjamin F. SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 802.858 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

Service: Priv. G. 9th Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	19 Dec 1906	16 Feb 1907	Reis.	36	Aug 7-14	Sept 5-14
Reis	19	10 June 1912					
	22^{50}	1 Apr. 1915	3 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Belfast Me.

Transferred to:

Died: July 1916,

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Died July 8, 1916 Reimbursement order dated OCT 7 1916

payable to Charles B. Walker - 16 Cedar St, Rockland, Me.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. OCT 1 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary H. Neddersen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 548425

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1927			4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F. Neddo

Certificate No. 802,858

Last paid to: 4 [illegible] 1910

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 36 ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	108		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	10/31/16	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4 23	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	108		4				4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Neddo Celia

Certificate No. 898,794

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Mitchell

Service: Pt and Corp A 11 Me Inf

6—6674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Aug 12, 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Apr. 27, 1928

Reported: MAY 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Neddo Celia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 898.794

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Mitchell

Service: Pr and Corp'l. A. 11 Me Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 12. 1920	Apr 15. 1921

Fees: $10 H. J. Chapman. 5/10/21

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME CELIA NEDDO

Certificate No.

Fees 898794

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Celia Neddo

Certificate No. 898.794

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		Fee. c		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/10 202		1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30 B.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Neddo Columbus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 362843

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P D 128 Ind Inf and E 17 V R C ~~and H 28 U S Inf~~

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	9 Nov 1909	31 Mch 1910	Reis	~~17~~	31 May 1912	10 Feb 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Reis. & Inc.	23	Mch. 22, 1916	July 26, 1916
					30	Mch. 22, 1921	D.

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 72 NOV 24 1920 JAN 7 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks: Reissue to correct service & allow increase

Former Roll No. 5284 (a.g.)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neddo, Columbus

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 362843

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P D 128 Ind Inf and E 17 V R C and H 28 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	31 July 90	Trans Sept 1905 27 Apr 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37904

Home:

6—681

NAME: Columbus Neddo 15600 a Certificate No. 362843

Last paid to: 4 apr 1910 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23.~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144 CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	SER		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	5	AMF		3	4	51		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	SEN		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	AMF	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	SER		2	4	56 40		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	HLH		3	4	51		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	6	NDB		4	4	69		4	4	150 c/29 33		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	25 4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/27	19 33		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	5	M. F.		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		N. T.		4	4	51		4	4	133 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Columbus Neddo **5284** Certificate No. 362843

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: 37904

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		NOB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	S. E. N.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B.		2	CHICAGO			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible] AND C[illegible] UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3	4/16/10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Neddo Cora

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859914

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph.

Service: Priv I 16th " New York Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 9. 1916	January 25. 1919
"	25	October 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 11 1919

6—679

NAME Neddo, Ellen

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 580498

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Silas

Service Pt. G, 96" N. Y. V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 3, 1927

Reported FEB 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Cora Nedds

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 859914

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			FEB 19		528 52		1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2			1919.	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ELLEN NEDDO,

Certificate No. 580498

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	Ckt. Dis 7/6/27						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30								

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neddo, Ellen

Certificate No. 580.498 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Silas

Service: Pr. G. 96 N.Y.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 July 03	10 Oct 04
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15928

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neddo Frank

Certificate No. 365495 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. F 11 Mich. V. Cv.

Disability: Dis of eyes res of inj.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	~~17~~	~~16th Sept 91~~	1st Aug '07
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~16 50~~	~~June 16 1913~~	Oct 28, 1916
	~~21~~	~~Oct 15 1916~~	
	~~27~~	~~Oct 15 1921~~	
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	38	Oct 15 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Benefit of former rates given.

NOV 6 1916

Former Roll No. 18425

Home:

13726

6—681

H/G NAME: Ellen Neddo

Certificate No. 580.198

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	16	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	14	36		4	11 4	14.93 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Frank Neddo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 365 495

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51
	4				4	11	51		4	5	58 35
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	64 50
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	64 50
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	64 50
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	[illegible]	51		2	4	51		2	4	64 50
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	88 30
	4	9	51		4	4	51 ✓		4	4	103 07

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	4	114		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME; [illegible] George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 433129

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Sgt. Co. 2 Bt. V.R.C.

Disability: Chronic diarr. & [illegible]

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	~~12~~	~~20 July 1869~~	28 Aug 1891				
"	~~25~~	~~June 1912~~	6 June 1913				
"	30	29 Apl. 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 14 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1916

Check No. 2185393 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Nedds Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 12865

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Malone. Ny

Service: Co. I. 16 N.Y.V.

Disability: G. s. wd. rt arm res. in total dis.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	25 July 83	22 Aug 83				

Died Jul. 16 '12 Accrued order dated Jan. 25, 1919
payable to widow Cora Nedds
194 Harvard St. Rochester, N.Y.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 15 July 12.

Bureau notified: 22 July 12.

5539

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 11 1919

6—681

18 NAME: George Freas

Certificate No. 403129

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~5~~ ~~25~~ 30—

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	5	75 83		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/4	36		2	6/13 4	149 30		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/21	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Neddo

Certificate No. 12765

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	FEB	19	9 60	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		5		2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	72		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8	72		3	BUFFALO			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME 3 33 (3—P. A. 2a)

Neddo, Margaret Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 670537

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Julius

Service Pt. E, 118" N. Y. V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 23, 1930.

Reported MAR 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Neddo Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 670.537

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Julius

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. E 118 N.Y. V. I.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 Apl '08	
	12	19 " 08	19 Dec '08
INC.	20	Nov. 8-1916	Dec. 1-1916 H

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARGARET NEDDO,

Certificate No. 670537

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4.30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40.	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40.					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40.					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

---

2 NAME: Margaret Neddo

Certificate No. 670537

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 [illegible]	36 [illegible]	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60 64.67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neddo Mitchell

~~From Gen Law.~~

Certificate No. 87 180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv & Corp. C 11 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~72~~ 4	~~28 Mch. 1907~~	3 Feb. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~27 May 1912~~	2 Jany. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1926	
Inc.	~~25~~	~~10 Dec. 1912~~	19 Aug. 1913				
Fees:	30	10 Dec. 1917					

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: July 9. 1920 3-8?3

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1920

Remarks:

Died July 9 1920 Accrued order dated APR 15 1921

payable to widow Celia Neddo

South Brewer, Maine.

Former Roll No. APR 29 1921 ORIGINAL

Home: Dis 10/12/17

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neddo Oliver

~~27,353~~

Certificate No. 468.447

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr F 11th & I 8th Mich V Cav

~~27966~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	May 31-1910	Oct 19-1910				
″	27	June 6-1912	April 2-1913				

Fees:

C

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Apr 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 28 1916 Death reported by [illegible] Cedar Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16123 Yd

Home:

13887 6—681

NAME: Mitchell Neddo

act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 67.180 ✓

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907

Rate: ~~25~~ [redacted]

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1908 3/3	49 20.
1908.	1	9	36.
	2	8	36.
	3	7	36.
	4	8	36.
1909.	1	8	36.
	2	5	36.
	3	8	36.
	4	6	36.
1910.	1	7	36.
	2	7	36.
	3	9	36.
	4	7	36.
1911.	1	7	36.
	2	6	36.
	3	7	36.
	4	5	36.
1912.	1	6	36.
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 4	57.
	2		
	3	5 4	52.80 57
	4	4	75.
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75.
1917.	1	14	75 EH
	2	13	75 EH
	3	13	75 EH
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	89
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	~~4~~	~~161~~
	4	DEAD	
1921.	1	5/10	71.
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5/2/21

6—681

NAME: Oliver Neddo

of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 468.447

Last paid to: SEP 4 1910 @ 17

Rate: [redacted] -27-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	11/4	9 40
	4	9	60
1911.	1	8	60
	2	8	60
	3	8	60
	4	8	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	7	60
	3	9	60
	4	7	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1914.	1		81.
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81.
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	~~4~~	~~81~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	Ck 175557 Cancelled	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Neddo Oliver

(3—P. A. 1.)

16123

Certificate No. 468447

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr F 11" Mich V. Cv.

Disability: Rheum and res. dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	21" June '05	12" Sept '05				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 18636

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neddo Sophia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 621420

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Neddo John

Service: Pt "E" 40" Ind V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Jan 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 30-1916

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1916

Remarks:

Check No 2298277 Dated 8/4/16. Canceled.

Died 7/30 1916 Reimbursement order dated 10/26/16.

payable to Nellie Templin 10/31

Former Roll No. 354

6—679

NAME: Oliver Neddo

Certificate No. 468447

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sophia Neddo

Certificate No. 621420

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	21	34 80		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		sr	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		5/6

NAME: Neddo, Victoria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 538614

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Neddo alias Baptiste Neddo

Service: Pri. F. 16th N.Y. Vol. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	14th Aug. 1901	8th Aug. 1902
Increase	~~12~~	19th Apl. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Feb. 7, 1917 Reimbursement order dated		Apr. 19, 1917
payable to George Neddo		T.
	Barrie	Vermont
	R#1 - Box 72.	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7, 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3747

APR 2[illegible] 191[illegible]

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Nedele, Lewis S (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 6,455

Certificate No. 1127383

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Sgt - A - 8 - O. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Orig	~~8~~	~~28 Oct 01~~	15 Nov 06				
Inc	10	13 Nov 12	12 Dec 12				
Reis.	12	July 26, 1920	Aug. 1, 1921				

Fees:

$10 Clarence U. Ahl,

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38 SEP 1 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Victoria Neddo

Certificate No. 538614

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8

Rate: ~~$ 12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	34		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			MAY 16		22.67		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		2/23

NAME: Lewis S Nedele

ACT OF JUNE 5, 19

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1127383

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 8~~ 12

Remarks: 6,455

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	24	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9 4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	24		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	10 4	12		2		
	3				3	9	24		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11 4	12		3		
	4				4	9	24		4		30		4	4	30		4	12 4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	1 4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2 4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	9	24		3	9	24		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	3 4	12		3		
	4	9	24		4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4 4	12		4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	12	31.40	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30 .53		2	6 4			2		
	3		24		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	R 4	36 26		3				3		
	4		24		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	24		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Neder Catherine W. C   Dead   (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 830.084

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Andrew Hade.

Service: Pr D. 54 Penn Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Oct 26. 1916	Aug 24. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 9. 1918

Bureau notified: 5-3-18   APR 29 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 1917

6—679

NAME: Neder Philip   10076   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,057,382

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. K. 185 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	6	8 July '05	27 July '06				

Fees: $10 - E. W. Whitaker

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24' 1910

Bureau notified: Aug.16,1910.

Remarks: ~~2369-8 St Baker City, Ore~~ Hot Lake, Ore.

Former Roll No. G. L. 522/9 a J. 27811

Home:

6—681

NAME: Catherine W. C. Neder

Certificate No. 830.084

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 25

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	18	205^{33} ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—551

NAME: Philip Neder

Certificate No. 1057,382

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	25	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—551

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Nederhouser Catharine

Certificate No. 660,255 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Pt K 101 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 30. 1925

Reported DEC 19 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Nederhouser Catharine 54808 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 660255 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Pr. K 101 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 May 1908	1 Oct 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 1916

6—679

NAME CATHARINE NEDERHOUSER

Certificate No.

Fees 660255

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				Lt to P.M. 12/11					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

NAME: Catharine Nederhouser

Act of Apr 19, 1908. 5-4-08

Certificate No. 660 255

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10/20	38^{40}		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	35	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	"			4				4		

NAME: Nedrey Elizabeth A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 874.703

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Walter B.

Service: Pr B. 195 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 26, 1919	Aug 7, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 1919

6—679

NAME: Nedrey, Walter B. ~~1530~~ ~~8550~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 737389

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr B. 195 Ohio Inf Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~14 Mar 1908~~	10 Apr 1908	INCREASE	~~16~~ 15	March 20, 1915	Nov 9, 1918
Reis	~~13~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 14 1913		30	June 10, 1918	W
					32	March 20, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 14 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1919 3-1081

Remarks:
Died May 14 1919 Accrued order dated Aug. 7 - 1919
payable to widow Elizabeth A. Nedrey
Kingston Mich

Former Roll No. 74847 AUG 10 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

13935 6—681

NAME: Elizabeth A. Nedrey **ACT OF MAY 1 1920** Certificate No. 874 703

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		76		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/11	56^{67}		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—631

NAME: Walter B Nedrey **ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 732389

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13^{50}~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	40^{50}	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	40^{50}		2	~~4~~	~~90~~ DEAD		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	40^{50}		3	8/27	71		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	40^{50}		4	GROUP 3	76		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	40^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	40^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	40^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	40^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	40^{50}	1917.	1	4	40^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	40^{50}		2	4	40^{50}		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	40^{50}		3	4	40^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	40^{50}		4	4	40^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	40^{50}	1918.	1		40^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	40^{50}		2	4	40^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	40^{50}		3	4	40^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	40^{50}		4	4	~~40^{50}~~ 173^{03}		4		173^{03}		4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Nedro, Ann E

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 176642

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Solomon Ankney

Service Pt B 68 Ohio V Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Jan. 30, 1918
	50	Aug 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 9. 1929

Reported MAR 26 1929

Remarks: J. H. Copp-Gdn.
Prob Ct Ashtabula Co Ohio 1/12/20
Bond $5100; Ev to GAO April 1920.

NAME: Nedro, Ann E

(3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 176642

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

J. H. Copp Gdn
Appt'd 1/12/20 By Probate Court
Ashtabula Co Ohio Bond $5100—
Ev. filed with Auditor April 1920

Name of Soldier: Solomon Ankney

Service: Pt B 68 O V I.

W RENEWAL ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Feb 1910	13 Apr 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	Jan 30 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME
Ann E. Nedro
Certificate No.
176 642
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

J. H. Copp-Gdn.

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927 Acct filed	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		2/8-30	29 30	16 30	20 50	17 50	14 50					
FEBRUARY		3/3-30	3/5 30	25 30	19 50	17 50	~~18 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4/15-30	4/8 30	13 30	22 50	29 50						
APRIL		5/27-30	5/5-30	5/1 30	27 50	19 50						
MAY		6/13 30	6/2 30	20 30	20 50	21 50						
JUNE	26 30	27 30	7/22 30	23 30	21 50	21 50						
JULY	19 30	17 30	8/20 30	26 30	8/2 50	13 50						
AUGUST	30 30	9 30	9/9 30	21 30	9/22 50	24 50						
SEPTEMBER	10/1-30	10/2 30	14 30	20 30	10/19 50	24 50						
OCTOBER	29 30	18 30	16 30	19 30	11/5 50	19 50						
NOVEMBER	22 30	25 30	21 30	22 30	21 50	17 50						
DECEMBER	1/4/24 30	12 30	17 30	11 110	23 50	17 50						

Let. to Bu 7/28

6—6574

NAME: Ann E. Nedro ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 176.642

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1911.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	10	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4		
1912.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2		[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	[illegible]	60
1918.	1	5	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	17	75 ✓
	3	23	95.50
	4	16	90 ✓
1921.	1	4/9	90 ✓
	2	16	90 ✓
	3	17	90 ✓
	4	20	90 ✓
1922.	1	22	90 ✓
	2	8/15	90 ✓
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	10/6	90 ✓
	2	10	30 ✓
	3	11/12/7	60 ✓
	4	12 15	30 ✓
1924.	1	18	30 ✓
	2	16	30 ✓
	3	15	30 ✓
	4	11	30 ✓
1925.	1	22	30 ✓
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Account Filed

6—681

NAME: Nedrow, David. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 306844

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt K. 1 Ohio Cav.

Disability: Dis of spine & rheu res of prison life & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	11 Sept 1901	12 Apr. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5 July 1909

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated 8/25/09

Former Roll No. 74

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nedrow Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 55320

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri C 8 Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	18 Mch 1907	6 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Order to Transfer, **Dated** May 12-1908

Transferred to Topeka May 19 1908

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Verdon Nebr

Former Roll No. 25-524 a J

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Nedrow

Certificate No. 306844

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] 16 Sep [illegible]

DIED 5 July 1909 REPORTED AUG 11 1909

GROUP 2

NAME: Jacob Nedrow

Certificate No. 53320

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 12

Rate: 20

FEB 10 1908

Remarks: 76^{27}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	$32 + 76^{27}$		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines,

6—681

NAME: Nedrow, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 55370

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt C 8 Md Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	18 Mch 1907	6 Jany 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines, Iowa 1st May 1908

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown, Jan 11, 1909

Bureau notified: [illegible] - 1909

Remarks:

Discharged from N. M. H. 30 July 1908

Died Jan 11-1909 Accrued order dated Aug. 18-1916

payable to former widow Alvira Willis 8/28

W

Former Roll No. Transfer.

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER Nedrow Jacob (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 817459

ARMY MINORS.

Law: **ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: Priv C 8 Md. Inf.

Guardian: Alvira A Willis Bond 2000-

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: M Ch 1917

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Chase Co. Neb 17/12/14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL R 1/5/17

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	1st	Aug 19. 1909	Nov 27. 1916	Albert Raymon	Aug 19. 1909	Apl 9. 1919

Fees: J. M. Pender 10 — 3/24/17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Final rept 4/18/19

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Jacob Nedrow

Certificate No. 55320

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4 apl		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	28,	11 mo 20.00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/8	88		3				3	9/15	45 33 w		3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DIED ~~Died~~ Jan. 11, 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED APR 7 1909

6—681

NAME: Jacob Nedrow

MINOR

Certificate No. 817459

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+2

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27th 1890

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	12	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4/15	30.80		2	Ending			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12 11			4	Jac T4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	~~40~~ 3/24	1253.00	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	16	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	21	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	11	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	23	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14	42		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nedrow, Jennie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687755 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Nedrow, David

Service: Pr K 1st Ohio V Cav

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 July 1909	25 Aug 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 16 - 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4233735 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 490

6—679

NAME: Nedrow John P ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25365 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 300219 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. K. 171 Pa. Dft'd Mil. Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ri~~	~~15~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~			32	JUN 10 1918	
	~~20~~	~~5 Aug 1907~~	~~21 Nov 1907~~	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Rel's.	22 50	1 June 1912	21 Feby 1913	Inc	72	Feby 1, 1921	June 30, 1921 C

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921 Gray Iowa

Remarks: 2/21/13 See change in service in this issue.

Former Roll No. 233-89. AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jennie Nedrow

Certificate No. 687755

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: MAY 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/28		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/2			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	28			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	11 4	14 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	john			3	6			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	1/4/6 ✓	37 60		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/6		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John P. Nedrow

Certificate No. 500219

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 ~~4 7~~

Rate: ~~22 50~~ ~~15 [illegible]~~ 32 NOV [illegible] 1907

Remarks: ~~[illegible] 1907~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	1/4	88 [illegible]	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	3/17 4	17 75	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	18 4	152 20 150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	64 50		4	~~4~~	~~216~~		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	GROUP I		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nedrow, John W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~21393~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 462,319	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri Co. G. {101 58 Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~15 May 1907~~	15 Jan 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~16~~	~~17 June 1912~~	1 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~20~~	~~18 Jan 1917~~					

Fees: — ~~76 18 Jan 1917~~

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: — Flora Ore

Former Roll No. 4 L 655/5, 513/7 a.J 1796/1, 15274

Home:

6—681

NAME

Nedrow, Lucinda

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR (3—P. A. 2a)
SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 623318	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas

Service Pt B 142 & K 206 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Reis	50	May 24 1928	Aug 24 1928 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 30, 1928

Reported JAN 29 1929

Remarks:

NAME: John W. Nedrow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 462 319

Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 07

Rate [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4.		
1908.	1	4/10	62^{80}
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	19	36
1909.	1	18	36
	2	19	36
	3	10/6	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	21	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	14	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4/25	3/46^{27}
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	5 Inc.	54^{13}
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166^{50}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUN: 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME LUCINDA NEDROW,

Certificate No. 623318

Fees

Dead

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

RATE—	30					50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	11-36 67 4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						

C-3-1681 1/10/29

NAME: Nedrow Lucinda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
623318	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Nedrow

Service: Pvt B 142nd K 206 Pa Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			6 Mar. 1907
Inc	20	May 10, 1917	June 21, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 158 A. J.

JUN 29 1917

6—679

NAME: Nedrow, Maria A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
621849	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Nedrow, George M

Service: Cpl "E" 10" Pa V I

1

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 Feb 1907

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 363

6—679

NAME: Lucinda Nedrow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 623318

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8/7	34
	4	12	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	17	
	4	11	
1910.	1	12	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	18	36
1912.	1	6	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4 9	36 144
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Maria A Nedrow

Certificate No. 621349

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	DIED	
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		

REPORTED APR 19, 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nedrow Mary 6524

Certificate No. 319545

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pri C 142 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	5 Jan 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1912

Remarks: [illegible] Salem Nebr

Former Roll No. 7 / 643

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nedrow Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 452456

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Private Co. K 3 Potomac Home Brigade Md Vol Inf

Disability: Rheum and dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~[illegible]~~	24 April [illegible]
INCREASE	~~24~~	~~MAY 1 1912~~	MAY 25 1912
INCREASE	30	Aug 6. 1913	Oct 14. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	40	Feb 8 -1919	Feb 10 -1920
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:
$2 fee pd McNeill and Birch 6/6/12
$2 fee pd McNeill & Birch 10-23-13.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 16 1913 / MAR 3 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary Nedrow

Certificate No. 319545

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Nedrow

Act of May 11, 1[illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 452456

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	7/10 4 8	90 128.67	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6	58.72 [illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	25	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10			3	10.23 4	4.50 75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Nedrow, Simon (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 596051

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. E 25 O. V.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feby 1, 1926	Apr 10, 1926

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

6—6572

Died June 26. 1926 Report JUL 26 1926

Remarks: ck & letter

NAME: Nedrow, Simon (3—P. A. 1.)

[illegible]

Certificate No. 596051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890

Service: Pr E 25 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	18 May 04	1 Jul 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 521

Home:

6—681

NAME SIMON NEDROW

Certificate No.

Fees 596051

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50 46.20								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Simon Nedrow

Certificate No. 596051

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DROPPED—PENSIONED		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nedrow, Simon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 268.910

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 596051	ARMY-INVALID.	Law: ACT ~~FEB. 6.~~ '07

Service: Pr-E-25-OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~8 mch 09~~	13 Dec 11		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~10 May 12~~	6 Sept 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 19[illegible]	
Inc.	~~22~~	~~13 Jan 1914~~	15 Apr 1914				

Fees: Jbw

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NL

Home:

6—681

NAME Nedrow Susan

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 305265	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt H 57 & C 84 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 13, 1928

Reported DEC 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Simon Nedrow ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 596051

Last paid to: 12- 4 1911 Rate: ~~4~~ ~~19~~-22 50 32 50

Remarks: ~~268 910~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	1/2	98 60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/15 11	13.87 45		3	4	67 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57 ✓		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7-25 4	57 3.45	1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 192			4				4		

NAME SUSAN NEDROW,

Certificate No.

Fees 305265

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 14 4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~6 4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: Nedrow Susan 6578 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 305265 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri H 57 & C 84 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	18 Sept 1891
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. JUN 18 1913 E.O. DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Philips, So Dak

Former Roll No. 7 672

6—679

NAME: Nedrow, Susan. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 335265 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Henry, Nedrow

Service: Private Co H 57 and Co C 84 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. June 18, 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Susan Nedrow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 305 265

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12-1		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	24			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	25			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	23	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36 [illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	28			3	18	60		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8/23			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12 22			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 22			4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~266.817~~

NAME: Nedry James K

Certificate No. 280466

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr + Chl A - 12 - O Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~2 Dec 08~~	10 Dec 08		~~30~~	~~10 June 1918~~	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~18 May 12~~	12 Aug 12		40	30 Nov, 1918	
Inc.	~~17~~	~~30 Mar 12~~	4 June 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~23~~	~~30 Mar 1[illegible]~~					
	~~30~~	~~30 Nov 21~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 7 1923 Letter to Fin 3/16-23

Bureau notified: APR 9 1923

Remarks:

Died Mar 7 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 17 1923

payable to widow Martha E Nedry

Leipsic, Ohio.

Home:

Former Roll No. cw

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nedry James K.

266.817

Certificate No. 280466

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr A 12 O Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	6	3 Sept 90	5 Dec 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 221

Home:

6—681

NAME: James K Nedry

ct of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 280466 ✓

Last paid to: 6 DEC 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~-~~15~~-~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ -50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: 266.817

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	1.50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 1^{60}		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	~~10~~	45		3	4	51		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	5	51^{80}		4	4	150		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	11	36.40	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1923	5			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	69		2	4	150		6				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		7				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		8	DEAD			4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1923	9	24667		1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		10		T		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	88^{60}		3	GROUP 3			11				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	91^{33}	J.	4	TO JUN 1922			12				4		

NAME: James K Nedry.

Certificate No. 280.466

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: 266817

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DROPPED—PENSIONED		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nedry, John F.   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22531   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 142,030

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. K 44 O.

Disability: G. S. Wd. L. Hand and Hemorrhoids

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	11 Nov 96	9 Aug 97				
Reis	32	June 24, 1918	Oct 15, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 24260

Home:

6—681

NAME   (3—P. A. 2)

Nedry, Martha E

Certificate No. 939142

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James K

Service: Pt & Corp A 12 Ohio Cav

6—6579

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Mar 26 1923	Sep 17 1923

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 13. 1927

Reported AUG 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: John F. Nedry

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 142,630

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks ~~--General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	25 4	34 67 72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Martha E Nedry

Certificate No. 939142

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED 8/15							
SEPTEMBER	25 158	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to P.M. 7/10/27
Letter to Clm
3-16-7
D 7/19

NAME: Nedry, Nancy 55575 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628818

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Co. F 3 Mich. S. S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 Oct 06	22 June 07

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 10/3/11 P.M. Fostoria O

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 284

6—679

NAME: Neds John H ~~267,440~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 886.780

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr E 133 O.N.G.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	11 Sept 07	4 Feb 08	Inc.	18	Aug 31. 1915	Oct 1. 1915
Reis	15	24 May 12	11 Oct 12		21	Aug. 31. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 19. 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 5 1917 3-888

Remarks: Sep 19 1917 Accrued order dated DEC 16 1918

to widow Josephine R. Neds

615 West High St.

Elkhart

Ind.

OCT 15 1915 JAN 7 1919 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 364-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] 55575

Certificate No. 628218

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

6—681

NAME John H. Neds

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 886.780

Last paid to: 8 DEC 4 = 1907 Rate: ~~II~~ -~~15~~ 18

Remarks: 267.440

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		T/4	6	54 40		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	4707	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/25 11	10.30 36		3	4	54		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45.		4	1/18/19	960 70		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD

6—681

NAME: Neds Josephine R

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 856,889

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pr E. 133 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 26. 1917	Dec 16. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	H
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Nedvidek Anton

514 L 8 ~~61099~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 811560

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Corpl. B 9" Wis Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	23 Nov 1891	28 Sept 1892
Reissue	~~24~~	9 May 1912	25 May 1912
Reis.	~~21.50~~	Oct. 21. 1912	Dec. 13. 1917
Fees:	27	Oct. 21. 1917	

Benefit of former rates given

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Died	Mar 11	1918 Accrued order dated	Nov. 23. 1918
payable	to widow	Maria Nedvidek	
		J. Cumberland, Wis.	

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 3/11/18

Bureau notified: APR 1[illegible] 1918

Remarks: Check No 6460966 Dated APR 4 1918 Cancelled

35163

Former Roll No. 76099

Home:

DEC 6 1918

6—681

NAME: Josephine R. Neds

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 856.889

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	1/18/19	352 33		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anton Nedvidek

Certificate No. 811560

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 27

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	58		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	1/9 4	72 30 J	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~87~~		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	1/4 19	61 20 J		4				4				4		3/26

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nedvidek Maria

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 855238

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Anton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl and 5th Sgt B 9 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 23 1918	Nov 23, 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 1918 6—679

Name: Maria Nedvidek **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.** Certificate No. 855238

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4/4 19	159 75
1919.	1	22	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. 1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Nee. Alice T.

Certificate No. 13415.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Name of Sailor: John T. Nee.

Service: 1st Class Fmn. U.S.S Baltimore.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21. June 1899	21. Nov. 1899.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from: **Washington, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 31-1919

Bureau notified: D-3 June 17-1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1624.

6—676

NAME: Alice T. Nee, **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 134115

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12. Remarks: WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8.			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nee, Frank I.

Certificate No. 1205790

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. H 1st Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	15	April 7, 1921	July 13, 1922				

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co. $20 AUG 7 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 26 1922

6—681

NAME: Frank I. Nee

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1205790

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	B-4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2 ~~Fee~~	T			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/7	223^50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Nee. Hannah

Certificate No. 20617

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: Thomas Nee

Service: 1st Class Fmn. USS "North Carolina" "Kanawha" & "Savannah"

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 7- 1909	JUN 11 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee pd. Jacob Brown 9/10/09.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18 - 1920

Bureau notified: D-3 MAR 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 8 1917

6—676

(3—P. A. 5.)

1422

NAME: Nee, John

Certificate No. 9,530

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Service: Ldsman "Ohio"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	July 9/90	Mar 19/91				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 2/2/14

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914

Remarks: ~~From~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

Former Roll No. 6

NAME: Hannah Nee

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 20617

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	35		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4 5/9	36 46 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	46 80		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	4	35		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: John Nee.

Certificate No. 9530

Last paid to: **1422**

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Nee, Thomas

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 20112

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: 1st Cl. Fmn U.S.S. N. Carolina, Kanawha & Savannah.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Aug. 1906	3 Oct. 1906				

Fees:

107 Maryland Ave
Cumberland Md

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 30 1909

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1909 *Form 3-798*

Remarks:
Died 30 Apr. 1909. Accrued order dated JUN 11 1909
payable to widow Hannah 22^{80}

Former Roll No. 3957

Home:

6—677

NAME: Thomas Ace

Certificate No. 20112

Last paid to: **March 4. 1908.**

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	**DEAD.**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd. wid. Hannah #2 $\frac{80}{2}$ in full 6/17/09
Surviv. of ctf. waived.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neeb Casimir F.

25076

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No. 890441

ARMY INVALID.

GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt. Batty A 2 U.S. Arty

Disability: Fracture (of rt. leg)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 Oct. 1892	24 June 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1925

Remarks: * Checks #3136938 dated Jan. 4, 1922 - canceled Belfield
#25282-B " May 2, 1922 " (No. Dak)

Dropped Failure to claim (Sec: 4719) MAR 20 1925

Former Roll No. 304

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neeb Catharine

17268

Certificate No. 225342

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: P. G. 60 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	20 Aug 86

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 19144

6—679

NAME: Casimir F. Neeb ✓

Certificate No. 840947

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	24
	2				2	13			2	4	24
	3				3	19			3	4	24
	4				4	16			4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	24
	2				2	11			2	4	24
	3	13	24		3	9			3	4	24
	4	16	24		4	12-16			4	5	24
1909.	1	5-24		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24
	2	12			2	4			2	4	24
	3	2-6			3	4			3	4	24
	4	11-4			4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	2-11		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24
	2	5-16			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	18			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	12-5			4	4	24		4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9			1927.	1		
	2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3		
	4	4	24		4				4		
1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3		
	4	4	24		4				4		
1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3		
	4	4	24		4				4		
1922.	1	*		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*			2				2		
					3				3		
	4				4				4		

No address 1/31/34

NAME: Catharine Neeb

Certificate No. 225342

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Neeb, Charles 1.

(3—P. A. 1.)
33

Certificate No. 567.361

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. A 32' Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 15/07	Mch. 15/07				
INCREASE.	20	Jan. 14/09	Feb. 2/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/18/09 - POSTMASTER

Bureau notified: APR 1 1910

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neeb Charles.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 804.319

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. D, NY V E.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	20 Apr. 06	24 May 06				
Reis	15	8 July 10	9 Aug 10				
Restor + Reis	25	3 June 1912	1 Nov 1912				

Fees:
ending July 21/12 date of death

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: July 21/12

Bureau notified: AUG 2 - 1912

Remarks:
Bureau Card 8/1/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 1 Charles Neeb

Certificate No. 567,361

Last paid to: **33**

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	~~45~~ 39 90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 19	3 33 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		P	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 1B Charles Neeb

Certificate No. 804319

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/6/12	55 33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	86 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	~~7~~ 7 60		4				4				4				4				4		

Ending Deed July 21/12 Pd Julia Md

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neeb George

Certificate No. 192579

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt. K. 8 Ind V Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible] Mch 18[illegible]~~	11 July 1893				
REISSUE.	~~19~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	MAR 29 1913				
	22½	May 27. 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19. 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1919 3-1081

Remarks: APR 9 1919 1613 Lauens St Baltimore Md.

Dis Jany 19 1919 Accrued order dated
payable to widow Margaret Neeb

Former Roll No. 33121 APR 17 1919 ORIGINAL

Home: ~~[illegible]~~ Mth

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neeb, George F

Certificate No. 1190168

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Corp I 5 Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	Sep 9, 1920	July 7, 1921 c				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 26 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Neet

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 1927599

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: [redacted] ~~18~~ ~~22 50~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	57 SH	1919.	1	4/23	49 01 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	10	57 SH		2		96		2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	57 SH		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	13	57 SH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	57 SH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2	13	57 SH		2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3	11	57 SH		3				3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4	11	57 SH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	MAY 14 12	36 14/64 H.H.	1917.	1	12	57 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2	½ inc 12	57 82 SH		2				2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	14	67 50 SH		3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	57 H.H.		4	8	67 50 SH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11	57 H.H.	1918.	1	7	67 50 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	57		2	[illegible]	67 50 SH		2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3	14	57 SH		3	14	94 18 SH		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	57 SH		4	16	96 MTH		4				4				4		

NAME: George F Neet

Certificate No. 1190168

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	"		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		e	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/4	106—		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Neeb Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~No. 6,505~~

Certificate No. 374,658

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~Feb. 6,~~ '07

Service: Pr I 180 OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~25 Mch 07~~	14 aug 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	22^{50}	~~20 May 12~~	21 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	*Nov. 10, 1921	Dec 20, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: no date given

Bureau notified: 3-1081 D DEC 23 1921

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 189-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

22442

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability: ~~Chro diarr rectg piles & dis stomach~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]		30	17 Mch 12	2 MAY 1913
Inc	~~17~~	~~25 May 10~~	22 June 10				
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~13 JUN 1912~~					

Fees: 2 A F English 6/22/10

Otod

Alexandria Ind.

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Columbus. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 OCT 13 1914 Cin. order 12/7/11

Died: May 5 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1917 3-1081

Remarks: *Check #7443118 for $75 dated 12/4/15 made payable [illegible] M.H.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: ~~MH~~ 12/10/15 Dis 1/27/16

6—681

NAME: Jacob Neeb

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 374.658

Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: [illegible]. ~~22^{50}~~ ~~32~~ 50 72.

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10/8	15.90		3	11	60		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	10/22 11	8.67 60		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	169^{80}		3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	67.50		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	67.50		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	67^{50}		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	GROUP 3.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	12	60.		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	94^{10}		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	*4	67^{50}		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob [illegible]

Certificate No. 563.575

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ - ~~17~~, ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	9	75 M.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75 Dis		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	*4	75 M.H.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75 Dis	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Last Paid Cert			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible] Sep 12 [illegible]			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	34		4	4	75.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4^{20}	- 85^{60}		2	Inc.	87^{83}		2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	48^{90}		3	8/4 10/24	23 75 MH		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	~~7~~ 9	75 M.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Neeb Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

266.506

Certificate No. 563675

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr. E 3rd Ind. V. I.

Disability: Chron diar re. piles and dis. rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	25 May 10	22 June 10				

Fees:

COLUMBUS

TRANS. FROM [illegible]
COMRS. ORDER OF 3 [illegible]
[illegible] TO [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Indianapolis Feb 28 12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DISCHARGED 21 June 12

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Neeb, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 563575

ARMY INVALID.

TRANSFERRED

Law: act May

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				25	to	AUG 4 - 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to: GROUP 3 OCT 13 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Treeb **D. H.** Certificate No. 563575

Last paid to: 17G 4 Nov. 11 Rate: 17-

Remarks: 266506 DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/2	17 D		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51D		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Trans. to ....4....			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Comr's order of		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	**GROUP 2**		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Neeb, John

Certificate No. 197347

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 128 O Inf

Disability

6—8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	August 3, 1922	April 18, 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 22 1924

Reported FEB - 8 1924

Remarks: Ck

APR 2 6 1923

NAME: Neeb. John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 197347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt I 128 O. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb. 1907	21 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—6—1

NAME JOHN NEEB,

Certificate No. 197347

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 72 ~~50~~	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	CHECK									
FEBRUARY		~~4 72~~	CANCELLED									
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	c5 4 50 19813											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: John Neeb

Certificate No. 197347

Last paid to: 1/4/07 - 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	30 53		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	PITTSBURGH			2				2				2				2		
	3	GENERAL			3	LAW			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Neeb John

ACT OF MAY 11, 19

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 197347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. I 128 O. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	18 May 1910	1 June 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	27	Jan 7 1918	Feb 9, 1918				
	38	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 16 1918

Former Roll No. A. F

Home: 108 Porter Ave., Connellsville. Pa

6—681

NAME Neebes, John

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 840970

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 72 Ill Inf & 107 Co 2nd Battln V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 6, 1926	April 14, 1926 D
Inc	90	Feb 3, 1928	Mar 8, 1928 D

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 21-1928 Reported APR 12 1928

Remarks: CK

✓

Died Mar 21 1928 Accrued order dated OCT 30 1928

Payable to widow Flora Neebes

321 Elizabeth St.
Mount Pleasant
Mich.

APR 21 1926

NAME John Neeb

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 137347

4| Last paid to: 4|10-12

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

~~SPECIAL ACT~~.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	139.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	80.70		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	54.40		3	4	72		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	122.80		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JOHN NEEBES.

Certificate No.

Fees 840970

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~			72		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 72/8 60						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	22 4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 22 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	6 54—						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neeb Julia

Certificate No. 749340

ARMY WIDOW. DEAD

Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Sgt D 1 Regt. N Y Engrs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Aug 1912.	1 Nov 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10-1915 Bureau notified: MAY 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Neeb, Margaret 5 30

Certificate No.
866386

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
George

Service
Pt K 8 Md Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 23, 1926

Reported OCT 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 6 Julia Neeb

Certificate No. 949340

Last paid to: ,

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	35 20/100 fees		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARGARET NEEB

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 866386

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							Left to Bu
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									D 9/28

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neeb Margaret

Certificate No. 866.386

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr. K. 8 Md. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Feb 8. 1919	Apr 9. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Neeb Sophia

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 231113

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt E 72 O V I

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 27, 1925

Reported MAY 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret Neeb

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 866.386

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4/23	21.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923. 1922	9	4	90
1923	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME SOPHIA NEEB

Certificate No.

Fees 231113

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Neeb Sophia (3—P. A. 2.)

~~248,665~~

Certificate No. 231.113

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri. E. 72" O. V. I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Feby 1885	5" Mch. 1887
	12	19 Mch. 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS.—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~147~~ DEC 15 1916

JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME: ~~Neebes~~ John

8034 (3—P. A. 1.)

15247

Certificate No. ~~840.970~~

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pv. B. 72 Ills V. I. and Pv. 107 Co. 2 Battln V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Feb 07	2 Aug 07				

Fees:

Special Act.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. R 544 G2

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sophia Neeb

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~34,865~~

Certificate No. 231,113

Last paid: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 [illegible] – 32.97		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	3	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John Neebes

Certificate No. 840970

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ 10-12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/29	6.93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	DETROIT		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Special			2	Act.			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Neebes - John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16046

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 840970

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE ~~CIVIL~~ WAR.

Service: Pvt B 72 Ill Inf and 107 Co 2 Battn V R C - 26540

Disability: ~~Special Act.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~24~~	~~12 May 10~~	31 May 10				
Reis.	40	July 13 1918	Oct. 19 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15247 A.F DEC 3 - 1918

Home:

13833 6—681

NAME: Neibling William

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~15365~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 892175

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

~~37345~~

Service: Pvt A 9 Mich V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 Nov 07~~	12 Nov 07	Inc	23	Sept 13. 1914	Oct. 9. 1914
"	~~17~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	OCT 4 1912		30	Sept 13. 1919	JSW
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24853. N. Z.

Home: OCT 20 1914

13942 6—681

NAME: John Neebes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Special Act.~~

Certificate No. 840.970

Last paid to: MAR 4 1910 @ ~~8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Tra[illegible] o Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	no fee		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	44 40		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4 5	72 7.5 20 J.		4				4				4		

NAME: William Neebling

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 892.17

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	17	59 73		4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	10.45 9	36 17.33		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	69.		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Tra[illegible] o Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	116 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	5	67.20		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Neece, Adam J. **MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609,599	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. M. 11 Mo. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	3 June 1909	26 June 1909	~~Inc~~	~~16.50~~	~~May 31, 1913~~	Jany 6. 1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				21.50	May 31, 1917	
	~~14~~	~~20 May 1912~~	24 Aug 1912		27	May 31, 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	May 31, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12. 1920 Bureau notified: APR 1 1920

Remarks: [illegible] 19 Accrued order dated [illegible]

payable to widow [illegible]

Former Roll No. 12 ACT JUNE 27, 1890. Home: JUN 22 1920 6—681

NAME: Neece, Amanda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 15873.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: MEXICAN WAR.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Neece, George W

Service: Cpl N 2 Mo Mtd Vols

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	31 July 1912	4 Dec 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 3/30/15 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig 6—679

NAME: Adam J. Neece

Certificate No. 609599

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17^{50}~~ ~~16^{50}~~ 21^{50}

Remarks: ~~30~~ 38 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	49^{50}		3	~~4~~ inc	107^{07}		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	49^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	no pen		2	4	49^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	61^{34}		3	4	49^{50}		3	7/1	11^{40}		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	49^{50}		4		20		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	49^{50}	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	49^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	12	32 [illegible]		3	4			3	4 Inc.	60^{17}		3				3				3		
	4	19			4	4	43^{50}		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	17	1627^{50} 43	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	79^{80}		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 3/31	

NAME: Amanda Neece

Certificate No. 15873

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Neece, Elisabeth mother (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 545894

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: Neece, Elijah J.

Service: Co. "E" 1st Kas Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 May 1891	13 Jan. 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 10 June 1913

Bureau notified: AUG 27 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11672

6—679

NAME: Neece, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5391

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Corpl. N. 2d Mo. Mtd. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	23 Apl 1906	16 May 1906
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	30	29 May 1912	30 July 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 July 1912

Bureau notified: SEP 4 1912 Acc'd order dated 12/4/12

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Former Roll No. 845

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elisabeth Neece mother

Certificate No. 545894

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1324200 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED 10 June 1913

REPORTED AUG 27 1913

GROUP 2

6—681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: George W. Neece

Certificate No. 5391

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 30 July 1912

REPORTED 1912

678 Accd pd Widow Jan 22 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: Neece, James E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 340657

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. M 5 Ky. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~18 Feb. 1907~~	20 Apr. 1907	Reis.	~~25~~	~~May 27-1912~~	Mch. 19-1914
	15	12 Mch. 1909	5 Apr. 1909	"	30	Mch. 3-1914	
				REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			OCT 17 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 25 1916

Died: May 25 1917. **Bureau notified:** JUN 1 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] GENERAL LAW

Home: WH 11/16/16

6—681

NAME: Neece, James E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 340657

ARMY INVALID.

Law: May

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 25 1916

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				30	to	NOV 4-1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James E. [illegible]

Certificate No. 4065

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 $30:

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3	4 12/26	90 30 wrl		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4/4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1	15	90 WH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	41 20		2	4			2		90		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	28 4	22.50 45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neece John W.

Certificate No. 1208183

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt M 1st N.C.Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 10 1921	Sept 15 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 21 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neece Josie

Certificate No. 889288

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adam J.

Service: Priv. M. 11th Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. D/	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 25-1920	
"	30	May 1-1920	June 16-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: John V. Morris $10.00 7/1/20

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 22 1920

6—679

NAME: JOHN W. NEECE

Certificate No. 1208183

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1	10/2	141 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Josie Neece

Certificate No. 889288

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		B.	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	fee 7/1	33.		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 B		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—661

NAME: Neece, Mary M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 453,545

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harrison

Service: Pr. C, 14 & F, 4 Mo. S.M.V. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	7 July '97	21 Oct. '97
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown - P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 2 - 1909

Remarks: Kent, Or.

Former Roll No. 87/11 - 147/3 - 127/7

6—679

NAME Neece Sarah A

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1614095

ARMY WIDOW

Law: WIDOW-CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

Name of soldier William B.

Service Pvt B 15 Mo Cav

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 3 1928	July 2 1928 D

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 2, 1928

Reported SEP 8 1928

Remarks:

Died 9/2/1928 Reimbursement order dated 2/21/29

payable to Gertie Turk

Mt Vernon, Mo.

NAME: Neece, Mary M.

Certificate No. 453,545

Last paid to: Sep 07 Rate: 12.– C.

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Sarah A Neece

Certificate No. 1614095

Fees ✓none

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT

RATE—						30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH							4/1 29					
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE						2						
JULY						16 61						
AUGUST						4R 30						
SEPTEMBER						~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Neece, William B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 985169

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B. 15th Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~10 Feb. 1908~~	~~21 May 1908~~	Inc.	19	Jan 30, 1916	Apr 13, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					22^50	Jan 30, 1921	H
	~~15~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~18 Dec 1912~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 17. 1917

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1917

Check No. 4796175 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 953 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME Neece, William F. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 445015

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. D 1[illegible] Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Rest Inc.	72	apr 1. 1927	
	40	Mar 27 1928	sept 11. 1928
to end		apr 24 1928	date of death

W.H.

HOMES—Admitted 12/29/27

Discharged 3/19/28

Died Apr 24. 1928

Reported MAY 11 1928

Remarks:

Died apr 24 28 [illegible] dated SEP 14 1928

payable to Rebecca E. Kinsater

East Lynne
Missouri

6—6573

NAME: William B. Neece

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 985169

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ 19

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6/9	11 20		2	11			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	22			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	18 90		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	Inc. √		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	~~4~~	~~57~~		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	46 50		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM F NEECE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 445015

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65	~~50~~	~~50~~ 65	72	90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	62.50						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	8 50 WH						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	8 WR						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	5 57.50						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELLED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	6R 18.124	allowed	REIMBURSEMENT				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Neece, William J.

Certificate No. 442015

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D. 14" Ills. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~7 Oct. 1907~~	17 Feb. 1908
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
	~~16~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~30~~ Nov 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	20	Oct 5 1915	Dec 13 1915 W
	24	Oct 5 1920	
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Old Dis

Former Roll No. 968 JUN 27 1890

Home: [illegible] 7/22/12

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Neece, William M

Certificate No. 498629

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pr. Co. D. & 2nd Lt. I 6 Mo. Vol. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Dec. 5, 1923 R	April 23, 1924

P4

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted NA 2/2/25

Discharged 2

Died JAN 1 - 1926 31 **Reported** JAN 29 1926

Remarks:

Ck#8487545-A dated 4-4-23 canceled

$72 refunded Feb 2-1926

Ck # 600B dated April 16-1926

APR 29 1924

NAME: William F Neece

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1145015

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48 3.81 W		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	27 F.P.			3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—081

NAME WILLIAM M NEECE

Certificate No.

Fees 498629

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~50~~	72	72	72								
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	Over 11 PH								
FEBRUARY		12 PH	6 72									
MARCH		11 PH	4 72									
APRIL	10 PH	12 50 PH 13 PH	4 72									
MAY	12 PH	159.27 11 PH	4 72									
JUNE	12 PH	72	4 72									
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	4 72									
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	4 72									
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	4 72									
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	4 72									
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	4 72									

Refund rec'd

Trans. P.K.

Apr 12 [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neece, William M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~34118~~

Certificate No. 478629

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. Co. D. 2 Lt. I ~~8~~ 6 Mo. V. Cav

Disability: Dis of lungs & mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Dec 1901	9 Dec 1901	Inc	30	24 Apr 1914	30 Apr 1914 WNR
Reis	15	30 June 1904	24 June 1904		40	JUN 10 1918	
5/11/12 Reis	~~20~~	~~2 May 12~~	27 [illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Thermopolis Wyo~~

*Reissue certificate

Former Roll No. 655/14 - 517/5

Home: P.H. 3/16/23

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Reed, Daniel R.

Certificate No. 1034794

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. F. Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	[redacted]	[redacted]	25 Apr 03		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	[redacted]	[redacted]	9 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~24~~	~~6 Nov 12~~	4 June 13				
	30	6 Nov 17					

½ Susp'd order Com's dated Sept 29/3 pp ha 2/2

Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. [illegible] 1914.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 19 1920 Letter to Aud 1/6 21

Bureau notified: JAN 8 - 1921

Rest Inc. 72 Sep 10 1920 Aug 4 1921 to end. Dec 19. 1920 date of death

Remarks:

Died Dec 19 1920 Reimbursement order dated JAN 25 1922

Payable to Mary I. Reed East Main St.

Former Roll No. 103 FEB 13 1922

Home: Greenwich O.

6—681

NAME: William M. Neece ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 498629

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	17	90 P H		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	10/18	90 NPH		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	16	36		4	6	45		4	6	90 [illegible]		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	10/16 15	45 34.67		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7/6 26	31 3.40		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	27	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	3	81.67		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAI			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel Need Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 434294

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 877[illegible] Pay all [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	1/27 4	17.80		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	3		4	2/1/14	72		4	Inc 4	77.60	J.	4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	2/17	43.22 allowed	1926.	1	BURSEMENT.		1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME: Need Fred

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 2444.

Certificate No. 1116818.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain~~.

Service: Cpl I. 38 U.S.V.

Disability: Mal Pois. Dis Stomach & Dysentery

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	4 Apl 04	26 Dec 05.				
Reis.	18	July 14-1920	JUL 29 - 1921 e				

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2230

Home:

6—681

NAME: Need, George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 351,336

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. E, 65 Ohio & Corp. B, 138 Ill.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	[redacted]	[redacted]	17 Ap. 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	[redacted]	[redacted]	2 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~7 Jan 14~~	11 Feb. 14				

Fees: ~~24 7 Jan 19~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14 9 L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fred Need

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1116818.

Last paid to:

Rate 6.18

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4			2		
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	c 94	152.00 — 18		3				3		
	4	19	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: George W. Need

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 19935

Certificate No. 351336

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 [illegible]

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~20 36~~ 50

Remarks: 5

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/1	2 ✓	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4 Inc.	105	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	9			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5.			2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	5.			3	9	50.~~40~~		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	12			4	2	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48 16.40		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12.		1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	60		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Need, John P. **DECEASED** 267 310 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 608336 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. unasd 37 Ind V I and B 22 Ind V I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	3 Jul 06	2 Aug 06				
Reis.	15^{50}	23 May 12	25 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 12 1913 Ck cancelled 505563 Mch 4. 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 358

Home:

6—681

NAME: Need, Leonard ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 737009 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. B. 42 Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	29 Mch 1907	14 Dec 1907		22^{50}	14 June 1912	21 Apl 1913
	20	5 Mch 1909	13 Apr 1909				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 666 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Need, John D **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 608336

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-15^{50}

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/10	36 ✓		3	Drop v 10/5			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	GROUP			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/12 9	11.78 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	GROUP			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Leonard Need ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 737009

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22^{50}

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	~~GROUP 2~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	66^{50}	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 ✓			2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 ✓			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 ✓			4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 ✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	54^{83}		2	4	22^{67} 19		2				2				2				2		
	3	24 ✓			3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 ✓			4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	~~4~~	~~67^{50}~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Need Mary

42371

Certificate No. 603 123

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: P D 6 Md

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 apl 08	13 Jan 06

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Harry~~	~~21 June 05~~	~~25 June~~ [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 June 1912

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39255 Act

6—679

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Need Mary E

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Need, Jacob

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Apl 1910

Bureau notified: OCT 2 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 130

Home:

6—682

NAME: Mary Need

Certificate No. 603 123

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13.	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	39 47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary E Field

Certificate No. 429442

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 4 Apl 1910 REPORTED OCT 25 1910

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Needel, Barbara 54760

Certificate No. 311125

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27. 1890.**

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr H 60 O V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 Aug 90	24 Oct 91

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: 3/24/11 BP

Bureau notified: 4/18/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needels, William E.

Certificate No. 669390

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pv. E 151st Ill. V. I. and A 21st Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	11 May 1907	13 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Jan. 1911

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 11/10/11

Former Roll No. 963 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Barbara Needels 54760

Certificate No. 311125

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

6—681

NAME: William E. Needels

Certificate No. 669390

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

DIED 26 Jan, 1911 REPORTED MAR 24 1911

111^{50} (Acc d pd Wid Oct 5 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/24	26^{30}	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	25			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/21			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Needels, William E (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 735.183

ARMY MINORS.

Law: JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pvt A 27 Ohio V.I. & Sgt E 151 Ill V.I.

Guardian: Annie B. ~~Needels~~ Ramsey

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: ~~Feby 1912~~ Sept 1912

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	9 Mch 1911	15 Jan 1912	Eva A	9 Mch 1911	2 Sept 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Final rept. Sep. 25 1916.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—678

NAME Needengard, Julia E (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 434263

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt C 53 Penn V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Apr. 11, 1930.

Reported MAY 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: William E. Needels MINOR

Certificate No. 735183

Last paid to:

Rate: 1842

Remarks JUNE 27, 1890.

Account Filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	42 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	15	42 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	20	42 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	2/3/12	10[illegible]		4	19	42 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1	19	42 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	26	42 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/27			3	25	42 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	13		4	9/23	13 53		4	Ending			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	42 ✓	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14/7	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	42 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	14	42 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	42 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	42		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JULIA E NEEDENGARD

Certificate No.

Fees 434263

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10 4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible] Julia E. 55220

Certificate No. 434,634	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Co. K [illegible] 53 Pa. [illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3 Oct 92	30 Nov 96

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Needham, Agnes A. 41862-N.

Certificate No. 731.396	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Arnold T. Needham

Service: Sgt. D. Co. Chaplain 13th Ill. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 May. 1911	30 Oct. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: ~~$10 - J. H. Shepard & Co. - Oakland, Cal.~~

Abr.

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~525 - 29th Oakland, Cal.~~ 14[illegible] [illegible] Portland, Ore.

~~1220 - O - st. Fresno - Cal~~

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1919

6—679

NAME: Celia E. Needengaard Act of Apr 19, 1908. 55220

Certificate No. 434263

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Agnes A. Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 731.396

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11/22	{30 40 10 f		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4 6	36 22.93		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needham Albert

25028

Certificate No. 1096506

ARMY INVALID. N.E.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp I 98 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	12	~~18 Mch 1907~~	~~8 Dec 1907~~	Reis	~~12~~	1 July 1912	
~~Inc~~	15	~~11 Nov. 1911~~	21 Nov. 1911		22.50	27 July 1916	10 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Eugene Box 147 Oreg

Died: May 17, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25763 a J

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needham Albert

Certificate No. 1136,275

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri, K 6 Mass. Mil. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~19 Apr. '07~~	28 Aug. '07	Inc.	18	Apr. 18. 1915	May 19. 1915
Reis	~~15~~	~~28 Aug. 1912~~	28 Aug. 1912		21	Apr. 18. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 22. 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1918 D-3

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert Needham

Certificate No. 1076506

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~@ 8~~ Rate: ~~12~~ 15, ~~to 19~~ 22^{50}

Remarks: JAN 20 1908 ~~a 38^{13}~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12-17	38^{13}	1912.	1	12	41.^{30}	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	11			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	17			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	Inc. 6	64^{82}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	5-22 4	36^{40}		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	57		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2		67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	57		3	~~4~~	~~67^{50}~~		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Albert Needham

Act of May 11, 1912. 19694

Certificate No. 1136,275

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	54		3	9			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	7			2	4	54		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	10			3	9	46^{40}		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	1	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3	~~4~~	~~87^{60}~~		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Needham Albert J (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 895193

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I K 30 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	~~29 June 1907~~	Reis	19	21 May 1912	12 Oct 1912
Inc	15	25 June 1910	7 July 1910	Inc	22 50	June 21 1915	SEP 7 1915 5

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 4/11/16

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1916

Remarks: 3401 Parnell Ave City

Check No. 197636 J Dated JUL 4 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 37785 (ag)

Home:

OCT 6 - 1915

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Needham, Albert L

Certificate No. 805340

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 54 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 7 1924 | Reported JUN 16 1924

Remarks: Letter to Fam. 5/20-24.

NAME: Albert J Needham **15550**

Certificate No. 895193

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (a8) Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~19~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	ABW		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	19	8.13		3	5	NT		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	SER		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	47 4	72.02 57		4	5			4				4		
1908.	1	4	NT	1912.	1	4	NT	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	NDA		2	4	SER		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3	5	HLH		3	~~4~~	~~57~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	6/11	SER ACT MAY 11 1912		4	GROUP I			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	AMF		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/4	45.90		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ALBERT L NEEDHAM

Certificate No. 805340

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needham Albert L.

Certificate No. 805340

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 14 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needham, Albert L.

Certificate No. 805340

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P K 54 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~3 Nov 90~~	Trans July 1906 ~~16 Aug 92~~	~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~25 May 1912~~	~~19 Dec 1912~~
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		~~Inc~~	~~18~~	~~Dec 27, 1914~~	Jany 7, 1915
					~~21~~	~~Dec 27, 1919~~	
					30	June 10. 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 14 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1809 Summit Ave Little Rock, Ark

Suspension removed ~~Danville~~ [illegible]

Commr's letter Aug. 7, 1913

½ suspended fr. ~~May 10 1908~~

Commr's letter ~~4/18/1910~~

~~Died. fr. Danville Home~~ May 10-1909 ~~FEB 12 1915~~

Former Roll No. 37787

Home: ~~Admitted [illegible] Oct 24, 1908~~ Dis 7/17/19

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: OCT 4 1917 Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Albert L Needham

~~5263~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 805340

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 15~~ ~~18 30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~15550~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1922 787

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/16	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	15	90	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. B		2	5	54^{70} – T		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	N D B		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	ER		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	HEO		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	[illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	ACT MAY JAN 1912	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Tran to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	19	OH H		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	NT		3	8/15	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	HER		4				4	12/20 10/4	36 60 OH 11/6/17 54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	18	54 PB	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	N. D. B.		2	4	45		2	19	54 PB		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	A. M. F.		3	4	45		3	19	87^{60} PB		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	A. M. F.		4	4	45		4	21	90 PB		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Needham Alfred 264.55 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 245961

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Tr L 4 Va Cd

Disability: Dis of lung & total deaf of rt ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	30	18 May 04	15 June 04				

Fees: Jany 16 1917 OCT 2 2 1917 Gallipolis O.

W. N. Needham 27 Second St

Transferred from: " Columbus,

Transferred to: Williamson W. Va.

Died: Jan. 16 1917. Bureau notified FEB 2 1917 3-888

Remarks:

Died Jan 16 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 26 1917 414 First Ave.

to widow Sarah Gallipolis

OCT 26 1917

Former Roll No. Home: Ohio

1/2 JUN 2 1917 ORIGINAL W

6—681

NAME Needham, Alfred J (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 236 845

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt B 31 and Corp K 31 Mass Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	Aug 2, 1920
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

3-1081. Letter fr Finc 5/4-29

Died April 25, 1929 Reported MAY 7 1929

Remarks: X to wife Catherine A. C.O. 1/4/05. a/c Des.

Apr 25 1929 Accrued order dated JUL 23 1929

to widow Catherine A Needham 9 Frank St

Watertown

Mass.

NAME: Alfred Needham

Certificate No. 245961

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 264.155

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	10	90
	2	10	90
	3	10	90
	4	10	90
1910.	1	10	90
	2	10	90
	3	10	90
	4	10	90
1911.	1	9	90
	2	9	90
	3	9	90
	4	9	90
1912.	1	9	90
	2	11	90
	3	10	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1		
	2	11/12	43 –
	3		w
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME Alfred J. Needham ~~alias~~ Brown

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

Certificate No. 236 845

Fees

Catherine A.

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 25P 11 25w	8 25P 12 25w	6 25P 9 25	32.50 8 32.50	3250 11 3250	65p 29 3250					
FEBRUARY		8 25P 11 25w	5 25p 7 25w	12 25p 25w	32.50 9 32.50	3250 7 3250	11 3250 3250					
MARCH		7 25P 11 25w	7 25p 12 25w	6 25p 9 25w	7 3250 11 3250	2 3250 5/11 3250	8 3250 20 3250					
APRIL		8 25P 11 25w	8 25p 10 25w	6 25p 8 25w	8 3250 12 3250	5/5 3250 26 3250	13 3250 3250					
MAY	11 25P 11 25w	7 25P 13 25w	6 25P 8 25w	6 25P 7 25w	9 3250 10 3250	3250 11 3250	3250 3250					
JUNE	11 25P 7/7 25w	6 25p 10 25w	6 25P 9 25w	7 25p 10 25w	8 3250 13 3250	3250 12 3250	DEAD 29-47 67					
JULY	13 25P 16 25w	25p 11 25w	8 25P 10 25w	9 25p 13 25w	8 3250 11 3250	14 3250 18 3250						
AUGUST	22 25P 30 25w	7 25P 13 25w	6 25P 12 25w	6 25P 9 25w	10 3250 3250	X 7/22 3250						
SEPTEMBER	11 25P 13 25w	9 25P 25w	11 25P 12 25w	32.50 14 32.50	10 3250 14 3250	10/3 65P 5/5 3250						
OCTOBER	11 25P 25w	10 25P 13 25w	7 25P 10 25w	6 32.50P 11 32.50w	7 3250 27 3250	X X 11/27 32.50						
NOVEMBER	7 25P 12 25w	6 25P 8 25w	25P 12/5 25w	10 32.50p 32.50w	3250 14 3250	14 65p 12/5 32.50						
DECEMBER	7 25P 11 25w	8 25P 10 25w	11 25P 12 25w	8 32.50 32.50	7 3250 12 3250	X X 5/29 3250						

NAME: Needham alias Brown, Alfred J. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (P. A. 1.) (Desertion)

Certificate No. 236.845

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Sgt. B. 31, and Corp. K 31 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Add'l~~	~~12~~	~~29 Apr. 1896~~	14 Nov. 1896	~~Reis.~~	~~25~~	~~21 May 1912~~	12 Oct. 1912.
~~Dep.~~	~~12~~	~~29 Apr., 1896~~	30 July, 1908	Inc.	~~30~~	~~Aug 4 1916~~	Aug 25-1916
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~7 Aug., 1911~~	30 Aug., 1911		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. AUG 2 - 1920

Transferred from: N

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1/2 to wife Catherine A. Act 3/3/99 Paid under Bureau Order of 4 Jan. 1905, Desertion

SEP 7 1916

Former Roll No. POST. 4. MASS. AUG 5 - 1920

Home: Dis 10/14/20

6—681

NAME: Needham, Alfred L. **DEAD-RFP'T'D NOV 30 1909** 26310 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67941

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri D, 11 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss.	15	20 May, 1907	JAN 17 1908				
Acc'd			21 Dec 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Aug [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Pen to widow Josephine DEAD-RFP'T'D NOV 30 1909

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 46054

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alfred J. Needham alias Brown.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 49711

Certificate No. 236,845

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~11~~ [illegible] 50

Remarks: ½ to wife Catherine A.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 7	18 P ✓ 18 W ✓	1915.	1	8	37.50 P 37.50 W	1919.	1	6	60 P ✓ 60 W ✓	1922	9	13	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2	6 7	18 P ✓ 18 W ✓		2	16	37.50 P ✓ 37.50 W ✓		2	10	60 P ✓ 60 W ✓		10	7 x	25 P ✓ ~~[illegible]~~		2		
	3				3	7 18	19.35 P 19.35 W		3	18 10/7	37.50 P ✓ 37.50 W ✓		3	8 15	60 P ✓ 60 W		11	8 14	25 P ✓ 50 W ✓		3		
	4				4	4 7	22.50 P 22.50 W		4	13	37.50 P ✓ 37.50 W ✓		4	6 11	60 P ✓ 60 W		12	9	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓		4		
1908.	1	Permit for June		1912.	1	5 7	22.50 P 22.50 W	1916.	1	13 18	37.50 P ✓ 37.50 W	1920.	1	8	60 P ✓ 60 W ✓	1923	1	10	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓	1928.	1		
	2	18	18 P 18 W		2	7	22.50 P 22.50 W		2	20 26	37.50 P ✓ 37.50 W		2	7 11	60 P ✓ 60 W ✓		2	9	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓		2		
	3	11 11	18 P 18 W		3	5th 9th	22.50 P 22.50 W		3	25	40 P ✓ 40 W ✓		3	10 20	80.50 P 80.50 W SH		3	9 12	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓		3		
	4	7 7	18 P ✓ 18 W ✓		4	16 6	37.50 P 37.50 W		4	8 16	45 P ✓ 45 W ✓		4	10 11	75 P 75 W		4	7 10	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓		4		
1909.	1	4 8	18 P 18 W ✓	1913.	1	8 8	37.50 ✓ 37.50 W	1917.	1	10 17	45 P ✓ 45 W	1921.	1	14	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5 9	18 P ✓ 18 W ✓		2	6 6	37.50 P 37.50 W		2	15	45 P ✓ 45 W ✓		2	11 24	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14 14th	18 P 18 W		3	6 8	37.50 P 37.50 W		3	11	45 P ✓ 45 W ✓		3	9	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		3				3		
	4	4 6	18 P 18 W ✓		4	12 12	37.50 P 37.50 W		4	13	45 P ✓ 45 W ✓		4	10	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		4	3/24/22			4		
1910.	1	4 5	18 P ✓ 18 W ✓	1914.	1	19 19	37.50 P ✓ 37.50 W	1918.	1	12	45 P ✓ 45 W ✓	1922.	1	27	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 6	18 P ✓ 18 W ✓		2	10	37.50 Pens ✓ 37.50 Wife ✓		2	8	45 P ✓ 45 W ✓		2	8 22	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		2				2		
	3	7 7	18 P ✓ 18 W ✓		3	16	37.50 Pens ✓ 37.50 Wife		3	13	59 P ✓ 59 W ✓		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5 9	18 P ✓ 18 W ✓		4	8	37.50 P 37.50 W		4	9	60 P ✓ 60 W ✓		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alfred L. Needham

DEAD-REPT'D NOV 30 1909

Certificate No. 679 411

Last paid to: JAN 1908 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13/2	22.40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	22.50	1914.	1	MILWAUKEE		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Needham Alice

Certificate No.
771,700

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Samuel A.

Service
Pt I 9 Ohio Cav

6—667.

ISSUES				MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan. 28, 1925

Reported FEB 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Needham Alice

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
771.700

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel A

Service: Pr. I. 9" O. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	26 Dec 13	10 Mch 14	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ALICE NEEDHAM

Certificate No. 771700

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6076

NAME: Alice Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 771.700

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	27.20	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Needham Alma W. Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 558,094

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William C.

Service Corp H 134 Ill V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 4-1929

Reported MAR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Needham, Alma W. 41864 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 558.094

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Cpl. H. 134 - Ill. Vol. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Q.	8	5 Feb. 1902	12 Aug. 1903

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco, - '

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 65 Fox ave. San Jose, Cal.

Former Roll No. 493/4-1847 DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME **ALMA W NEEDHAM**

Certificate No.

Fees 558094

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT [illegible] 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—8574

NAME: Alma A. Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 558,094

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	30
	3	9	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 1/6/17-22.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3-P. A. 5)

Needham Alphonso

Certificate No. 33780

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Landsman USS Vermont, Minnesota & Santiago de Cuba

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 24 1924	Nov 20 1924

WH PH

6—6575

HOMES—Admitted	PH	11/21/27	12/21/29	
Discharged	10/20/27	11/29/27		

Died JAN 1 4 1929

Reported JAN 2 9 1929

Remarks:

12-4-32

X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Needham Alphonso (3-P. A. 5.)

51609

Certificate No. 33780

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 190~~

Service: Ldsmn, U.S.S. "Vermont" "Minnesota" and "Santiago de Cuba"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	14 Nov. 1907	Inc.	~~19~~	~~Feb 4 1915~~	
5/11/12 Rei	15	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913		~~23~~	~~Feb 4 [illegible]~~	Feb 6 - 1915
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Reis. No fee

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

CK. No. 8454035

FOR 150 DATED 3-4-21 MADE

PAYABLE TO PH ON 3-11-21

FEB 26 1915

Former Roll No. 83/8

Home: PH 5/31/21

—677

NAME ALPHONSO NEEDHAM

Certificate No. 33780

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72	72	72	72	72					
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH 144	10^{72} PH					
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH 72						
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PF						
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	9 PH	11 PH						
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH						
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	11 PH						
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	12 PH	12 PH						
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	9 PH	10 PH						
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	13 PH	10 PH						
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH						
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11^{50} PH	11 PH	10 PH	8 72	12 PH						
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH R 145.33	10 PH	9 PH	X ~~72~~	11 PH						

NAME: Alphonso Needham

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 33780

Last paid to: @ 8 to 20 Dec 07

Rate: 12. ~~15~~ ~~19.37~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/16/8	33^{07}
1908.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	16/7	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	2/24/13 4	21.82 36 ✓
1913.	1	4	46^{50}
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46^{50}
1914.	1	4	46^{50}
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	4	46^{50}
	4		46^{50}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5	50.
	2	4	57
	3	17	57. PH
	4		57 PH
1916.	1		57 PH
	2	19	57 PH
	3	18	57 PH
	4	1/14	57 ✓ P.H.
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3		57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93^{40}
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	J. 1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169^{80}
	4	4	150
1921.	✱ 1	4	150 PH
	2	16	150 PH
	3	17	150 PH
	4	17	150 PH
1922.	1	13	150 PH
	2	13	150 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO [illegible] 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
~~1923.~~ 1922	9 1	13	150 PH
	10	12	50 PH
	11	11	50 PH
	12	12	50 PH
~~1924.~~ 1923	1	11	50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3	13	50 PH
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Needham, Amanda B. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 560151 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph M.

Service: Pri C 50 Mo vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	25 Sept 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: No date

Bureau notified: 3-1081 + let John N Needham - 5/14/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8

6—679

NAME: Needham Amanda E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17250 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 175349 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Jesse W

Service: P C 36 Ind

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	13 Oct 76
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 19126

6—679

NAME: Amanda B. Needham DEAD

Certificate No. 560151

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 2

NAME: Amanda E Needham ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 175349

Last paid to: **Rate:** [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	Lt. to Bu	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	3-1081	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AU[illegible]			4				4	D-1/5/23	

NAME: Needham, Annie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1930~~

Certificate No. 844767

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: George W Needham

Service: Pt G 7 Ind Cav and Pt E 15 V R C

ISSUES. Marriage 1896-

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~June 16 1917~~	May 8, 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
6 " " " fr MAY 1 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Amos~~	~~June 16 1917~~	~~Mch 13, 1919~~
~~Lebi Worth~~	~~"~~	~~Feb 18 1922~~
Marion	"	Oct 14 1924
Benjamin	"	Nov 3 1927
Harriet	"	Nov 17 1930

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 21 1918

6—679

NAME: Needham, Arnold T.

24135

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052,807

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. Co. D 13th Ill. Vol. Inf. & Chaplain 13 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. & dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rew.	10	16 Aug. 1902	31 Jan. 1905				
Reiss (1907)	12	15 Mar. 1907	22 Nov. 1907				
Inc	15	22 Aug 1908	29 Sep 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: May 2, 1911. Comr.

Bureau notified: June 3, 1911

Remarks:

~~9[illegible] - 4th St. San Rafael, Cal.~~ [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] Cal

~~2512 Regent St~~ - 525 - 29th St Oakland Cal formerly 2512

Former Roll No. 1795/4 - 523/2

Home: Regent St. Berkeley, Cal.

6—681

NAME: Annie Needham

~~Act of April 19, 1920~~
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 844767

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ + ~~10~~ = 30 +

Remarks: ~~27~~ 18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	17	105	1923	9	14	96	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	103^{67}		10	13	48		2		
	3				3				3				3	15	99		11	13	48		3		
	4				4				4				4	15	99		12	13	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	19	99	1923	1	13	48	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	20	99		2	14	48		2		
	3				3				3				3	20	143^{10}		3	14	48		3		
	4				4				4				4	15	162		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18	162	1925.	1		C	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	162		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	16	162		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	17	162		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18	162	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 29	288^{33}		2	13	153		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	105		3	13	144.		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	105		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Arnold T. Needham

Certificate No. 1052,807

Last paid to: S.L. – 10 [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	Died May 2, 1911			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11/22	29^{50}		Accrued Oct. 30, 1911				2				2				2		
	3				3				Paid to Agnes A. Needham, wid.				3				3				3		
	4	1/18	17^{27}		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	46^{20}		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Needham Arthur H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25056

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 229587

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Hosp. Stewd 2 Ia. Cav.

Disability: ~~Piles & prolapsus ani~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	2 Mch 1904	29 Apr 1904	Restor	72	Nov 1, 1920	Oct 26, 1921
Reis	~~40~~	July 29 1918	Oct 11 1918	Inc	Ends Mch 24, 1921, date of death.		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Died Mch 24, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUL 31 1922

payable to Le Roy Needham of Forest Grove, Oregon

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Forest Grove Oregon

Died: Mch 24, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17297

Home:

AUG 8 1922

6—681

NAME: Needham Bartholomew

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199734

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. L, 49th Iowa Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb. 15, 1921	Feb. 28, 1922				

Fees: $20 Edgar T. Gaddis MAR 15 1922

Transferred from: ROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 3 192

6—681

NAME: Arthur H. Needham

`ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 229587

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	90		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	90		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	~~6~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3	4	90 67		3	8/24	240 60		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

4/8

6—681

NAME: Bartholomew Needham

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1199734

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/15	159 50	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	3-4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Needham Belle

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 54,774

Certificate No. 644606

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: 1 Sgt A 177 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Apl 1908	18 May 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Inc 30 May 1, 1920~~		

Fees: Atty Fee to [illegible] Cleveland O. [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Feby. 26. 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1 — JUN 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~OCT 19 1916~~

6—679

NAME: Needham Benjamin E

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pt. D 41 Ohio I.

Disability: Partial loss of 1st and 2nd fingers. Wd right hand + left leg

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~4~~	~~6 March 89~~	9 Apr 89
Res	~~4~~	MAY 20 1912	SEP 4 1912
Inc.	30	27 Aug 1913	29 Sept 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 27, 1915

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1915 Check No. 8417166 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 7-27 1915 Accrued order dated 2-8-15

payable to widow Belle N. 17

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Belle Needham Act of Apr 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 514774 Certificate No. Cont 44606

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	16 40		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

---

8 NAME: Benjamin E Needham Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	51 ✓		4/17/13	8 d	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/30 9	51 17 22		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3	11	7/12
	4	11	51 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Needham, Carlos D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 737,010

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pri. F - 4 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~[illegible]~~	~~3 Mch. 1891~~	4 Mch. 1892	Inc.	19	Sept 9. 1913	Oct 14. 1914
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~3 Mch. 1891~~	2 Dec. 1912		22 50	Sept 9 1918	
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~28 May 1[illegible]~~	25 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Mar 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1916 Death reported by P. M. [illegible] E. Brookfield Mass

Remarks: Reis. 12/2/12 in lieu of lost cf. dated 3/4/1892.

Former Roll No. 16, BOSTON, Mass.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Needham, Charles ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 982275

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 190

Service: 2 St G 1 Minn vol Hvy art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		~~[illegible] 1907~~	21. Oct 1907				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
"	22½	27 May 1912	10 Jany 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUL 7 1913
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25, 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 25 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks: League City Texas
G Del Sawtelle Calif

Former Roll No. 69/3 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: P H 6/11/13

6—681

NAME: CARLOS D. NEEDHAM,

19748

Certificate No. 737,010

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [redacted] 1[illegible] 19

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	.57		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36.		2	11			2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2		Ck 1754587 Cancel'd		2				2		
	3	11			3	~~[illegible]~~			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10			4		1321.727		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	46^{50}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		46^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	10/23 4	41.47 46^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57.		4	Inc.			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Needham

P. H. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 98227[illegible]

Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1907

Rate: [redacted] 22^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		44	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	17	67 PH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2	17	67^{50} P H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	17	67^{50} PH		3				3				3		
	4	9.	97^{33}		4	16	60		4	15	67^{50} PH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	[illegible]	67^{50} [illegible]	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	60		2	13	60		2	19	67^{50} PH		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	19	60		3	18	67^{50} PH		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	14	60		4	14	67^{50} PH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	17	80^{58}	1917.	1	16	67^{50} PH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2	24 4	67^{50} P. H.		2	18	67^{50} PH		2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	17	P. H.		3		67^{50} GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	22	67^{50} P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	17	67^{50} P. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	17	67^{50} P. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	17	67^{50} P. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	17	67^{50} P. H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Needham, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 982275 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 2 Lt G. 1 Minn V H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ru	22½	27 May 1912.	10 Jany 1913.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912 7/7/13.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER. Needham, Charles W H (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 874064 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: 2d Lt. Co I Ohio Inf

Guardian: Carrie E. Needham

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: May 1920

Appointment under jurisdiction of D.C. Prob Ct ap 3/24/20 - bond $500 - Cf 4/10/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 7. 1918	July 28 1919
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
William C H	Nov 7. 1918	Sept 5 1927

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 7 1920

6—678

NAME: Charles Needham

Certificate No. 982275

Last paid to: 22/2 4 May 1913

Rate: 22 1/2

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	/17	8058	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE,

6—681

NAME: Charles N H. Needham

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 874064

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20 44

Remarks: Carrie E Needham Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	26	28	192	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	7	25		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	11	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	11	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		T	1924	1	9	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/20	236 60		2	9	24		2		
	3				3				3				3	10	42		3	9	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	26	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	14	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	7	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	7	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Account filed

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

Needham Charlotte E

Certificate No. 665.640

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles E Lane

Service: Pr. C. 21 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	Oct 7. 1916	Aug 1. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	T

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 13 1918

6—679

NAME: Needham, Christina

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 471709

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: James A. Needham

Service: Corpl. B-34" Mass. Vol. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 May 1898	1 Dec. 1898
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 12 1916 410962

6—679

NAME: Charlotte E Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 665640

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~23~~30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	8/29	341 93
	3	13	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Christina Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 471709

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	14	
	3	11	
	4	14	
1908.	1	9	
	2	12, 30	
	3	17	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	15	
	4	13	
1911.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	16	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—481

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Needham, Clorynda A

Certificate No. 15319

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: James F. Needham alias Charles Edwards

Service: Seaman U S S Minnesota, Mercedita and Huron

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	29 Oct 1900	28 Aug 1902

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15861

6—676

NAME: Clorynda A Needham 940 Certificate No. 15319

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 15861

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/1	36 —	1915.	1		~~4 36.~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	27	NT		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/28	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	L O		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/1	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	1909		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	HES		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Needham Cordleia M. Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 755,270

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph B.

Service 1st Lt C and F 4 Vt Inf

6—6874

ISSUES $ 30

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 14, 1929.

Reported JAN 18 1930

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Needham Cordelia M.

Certificate No. 755270.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph B. Needham.

Service: 1st Lieut. C. & F. 4th Vt. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 25, 1913	MAR 27, 1913
NC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8,	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1916

6—679

NAME CORDELIA M NEEDHAM

Certificate No.

Fees 755270

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Sd. 12/28.

3-1081

8—6574

NAME: CORDELIA M NEEDHAM

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 755270

Last paid to: 755270

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/12	15 60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		38		3	4	75		3	GROUP TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

8—891

NAME: Needham, David F. Dead

8454 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 474.915

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. M. 2d Colo. Vl. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add	12	8 Sept. 03	9 April 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: July 9-09 S.F.

Bureau notified: July 21-09

Remarks: Ctf to Bureau July 13-09

Former Roll No. 24390.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Needham, David L.

Certificate No. 344891

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 33 Ia Inf

Disability

6—6577

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 23, 1926	March 22, 1926 D
Reis	72	Sept 1, 1925	Mch 30, 1926 c

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died April 9 1927

Reported MAY 10 1927

Remarks: 3-1081 Rec

Died Apr 9 1927 Accrued order dated AUG 13 1927
payable to widow Mary J. Needham
Sigourney, Iowa

MAR 27 1926
APR 2 1926

NAME: David F. Needham.

Certificate No. 474.915

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME DAVID L.NEEDHAM,

Certificate No. 344891

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50			72								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50 8	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50 27	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	8							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	23							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

4 2 3 13

DEAD

14 40.

NAME: Needham, Davis L.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
25133
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344891
ARMY INVALID.
Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri D 33 Ia Inf

Disability: ~~Chr diar & resultg dis of rectum & vvc in l leg~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~14~~	~~14~~	~~Dec 1892~~	21 Nov 1893	Reis	24	3 July 1918	1 Aug 1913
Reis	~~16~~	~~11 July 1912~~	1 Aug 1913	✓	35	JUN 10 1918	do
"	20	3 July 1913	" " "	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Guymon
Okla

Former Roll No. 7335

Home:

6—681

NAME: Needham, Edward C.
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 302414
ARMY INVALID.
Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: Pri unassg'd 3" Vt Vol Inf and I and F 1" Vt Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5" Aug 1890	28" Jan 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 7800

Home:

6—681

NAME: David L. Needham

Certificate No. 344891

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~14 20~~ ~~24~~ 35 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	42		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	42		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	AUG 27 4	23 67 42		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2	[illegible]	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	60		3	Inc. 4	60 13		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4	5	116 87		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Edward C. Needham

Certificate No. 312414

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		17 34		3	CONCORD			3				3				3				3		
	4	DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Needham Edward E. Act May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 302,414

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: [illegible] Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	12 July 1909	22 July 1909	Reis	22	24 May 1912	23 Nov 1912
				Inc.	30	9 July 1913	12 Sept 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: June 1, 1916

Bureau notified: JUL 7 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1976639 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Needham Edward E. DEAD-REPT'D JUL 20 1911 SPECIAL ACT. 51503 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80270

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri E. 32nd Ia.

Disability: G. S. W. of face

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	Mar. 24-1906	Apr. 5-1906				
Accd	—	—	MAR 11 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 July 1911

Bureau notified: [illegible] July [illegible] DEAD-REPT'D JUL 20 1911

Remarks: Pay to Hannah E. widow Lake Preston S.D.

Former Roll No. 39044

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward E. Needham

Certificate No. 882,414

Last paid to: July 4.19?

@12-

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~22~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45 3443		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/2 5	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	44 20		4	OCT 2 4	19 83 69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		7/1.

NAME: Edward E. Needham

SPECIAL ACT.

REPORTED JUL 20 1911

Certificate No. 80270

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23/3	4 80	1916.	1	MILWAUKEE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Needham, Edward Z. **24181** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110109

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. Co. B, 11 Minn. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	~~[illegible]~~	~~21 Mar. [illegible]~~	26 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] June [illegible]~~	21 Mar. 1913				
	~~25~~	~~25 Mar 1913~~					

Fees: 30 - 25 March 1918 -
Reiss No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: April 27-1919

Bureau notified: JUN 24 1919 **D-3**

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. a.j. 27784

Home:

6—681

NAME: Needham Elijah P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 196383

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pri. C. 4th Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Varicose veins rt leg and rheum and res. dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	6th Sept. 1905	11th Nov. 1905				
Inc.	50	6th Apr. 1912	26th Apr. 1912				

Fees: $2. Edgar H. Wood. Paid

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: 3/27/14

Bureau notified: APR 8 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11709

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward Z. Needham **Act of May 11, 19**

Certificate No. 1110109.

Last paid to: @ 6 to Dec 07

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/11	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	1/2	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	1/25	50^{60}		4	12	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4/16	36 63 ✓	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	Inc	70^{80} ✓		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10/4	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	Inc	86^{50} ✓		2				2				2		
	3	10/5	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elijah P. Needham

Certificate No. 196,383

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	8	148^{67}		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	7	150		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	90	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90.		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Needham Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 388060

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Patrick P

Service: Capt I 108 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	28 Jan 93	3 Jan 94
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/26/13

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19603

6—679

NAME: Needham Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 635.759

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas C

Service: Pr. I 96 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 Oct 07	19 Dec 07
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Bureau Card 1/28/13

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1913

Remarks:

Died 7/19 1912 Reimbursement order dated Apr 12/13

payable to Nellie Corbett

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Needham **8917**

Certificate No. 388060

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	G. E. R	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	SKB		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	LBL		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4	14	D D		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER.	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	26	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	SER		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	A. M. F		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	N. D. B		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

---

4 NAME: Elizabeth Needham

Certificate No. 635.759

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4/19/13	30 40		4	Rein			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Needham, Ellen F. Dead

Certificate No. 678,501

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles M.

Service: Pri. E. 3 R. I. Cav.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	15 Oct. 1907.	5 Apr. 1909
"	**12**	**19 APRIL, 1908.**	"
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: None, F. A. Bicknell, atty.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

AUG 8 1918

Died: July 28. 1918 Bureau notified— Letter.

Remarks: "

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Needham, Eugene

Certificate No. 314 377

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp A 1 Conn H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	✓
Inc	72	DEC 1 1922	March 10 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6572

Died May 13, 1925 Reported JUN 8 1925

Remarks

3 - 1081

Died May 13, 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 12 1925

payable to widow Caroline M. Needham, Wales, Mass.

MAR 20 1924

NAME: Ellen F. Needham

Act of April 19, 1908.
9630-7

Certificate No. 678,501

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36 22.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	9 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/20	1.75 '07 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	24	✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	38		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME EUGENE NEEDHAM,

Certificate No.

Fees 314377

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH	332.20	4 50	4 72									
APRIL	22	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	DEAD									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	18 [illegible]									

NAME: Needham, Eugene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 314,377

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: . Corp., A. 1 Conn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	[redacted]	[redacted]	29 Oct., '07	Inc	~~27~~	~~16 Jan. 1914~~	28 Feb. 1914
Inc.	[redacted]	[redacted]	27 May 1910		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	[redacted]	[redacted]	14 Nov. 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 192. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Needham, Ezra W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 447561

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ----------

Service: Co. F 23" Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~24 Nov. 1909~~	9 Dec 1909		~~14~~	~~8 June 1912~~	14 Apr. 1913
					~~16~~	~~3 Oct 1913~~	
					~~20~~	" " 1917	
					24	" " 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: 35 Oct 3, 1919

Died:

Bureau notified: Inc. „ 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 220

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eugene Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
19861

Certificate No. 314,377

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 c 16

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 27

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	11/13	34.20		3	9			3	4	81		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	12	33		4	8			4	4	81		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12			2	7			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	81		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	5	~~66~~ 38.33		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3				3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6/14 8	36.12	1914.	1	4/13 4	8.80 64.00	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	81		3	4	111.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ezra W. Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 447,561

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ 20

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	48		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	48		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	48		4	inc 4	95.17		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	21.73		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	5	44.07		4	4	52.13		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	33.33	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 0 Needham, Ferdinand C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 700819

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt K. 3rd Mo S.M. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~23 Jan 1908~~	5 Mch 1908	INCREASE	24	Oct. 29-1915	Dec. 6-1915
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	Oct. 29-1920	B
	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~28~~ Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 223 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Needham Florence A. 55.107 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 663828

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William C. H.

Service: Pr. G 60 Mass Vol Mil Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 May 1908	27 Oct 1908
2 INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ferdinand C. Needham ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 700819

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	12			2	4	54
	3				3	12			3	4	54
	4				4	[illegible]			4	12/23 4	54/=
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72
	2	9	[illegible]		2	11			2	4	72
	3	10			3	22			3	4	72
	4	20			4	13	1/20/13		4	4	72
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	12			2	[illegible]			2	4	72
	3	12			3	4			3	4	72
	4	12			4	[illegible]	54		4	4	72
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72
	2	11			2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	11			3	4	54		3	4	100^{80}
	4	11			4	[illegible]	54		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	INC. 4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Florence A. Needham 55,107

Certificate No. 663828

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36
	3	11/17	46^{40}		3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Needham, Frances C

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 421491

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Herbert A.

Service 1st Lt H, K & C 33

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 14, 1928

Reported SEP 19 1928

Remarks: Clarence Needham, Gdn.$ 950
Prob Ct Middlesex Co,Mass.3/28/27
Ev to G.A.O.- May 1927

[illegible] Mass.

NAME. Needham, Frances C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 421,491

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Herbert A.

Service: 1st H. K. & C 33

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	23 May, 1895	14 Mch, 1896
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Former Roll No. 3. [illegible]

6—679

NAME FRANCES C NEEDHAM

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 421491

Fees

Clarence Needham, Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE— 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	17 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	19 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ 1/1/29	17 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	15 30	21 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30	20 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30	21 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 30							

Keller Gdn.
3-1081
9/19 [illegible]

NAME: FRANCES C. NEEDHAM,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908. 9662

Certificate No. 421,491

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Needham, Francis

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1123087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6,~~ 1907.

Service: Sgt. Co C. 99" N.Y. Vol Infty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~5 Oct 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~27 June 1911~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~3 June 1912~~	~~15 Mch 1913~~				
	30	15 May 1916					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 20. 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 3 1921

Remarks: Pine Bluff, Ark

12/20 1920 reimbursement order dated 8/9/21.

payable to W. L. Waad

a 11

Former Roll No. 125 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Needham Frank C

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 790249

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Bugler A 19 N Y Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	15 Aug 1907	~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~28 Sept 1912~~
				Inc	24	30 Aug 1912	
					30	30 Aug 1917	14 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 5/18/14

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37971 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis Needham **Act of May 11, 1912** Certificate No. 1123087

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907 Rate: $~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		86
	2		
	3	10/26	20.–
	4	8	36
1908.	1	8	36
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	15	36
	4	16	36
1911.	1	13	31.
	2	13	36
	3	10	40 49
	4	13	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	11	45
	3	19	45
	4	9	45
1913.	1	4 4/3	45 80 33
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75.
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4/25	88 17
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2		33
	3	c 9/12	78.
	4	GROUP 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D	1/28

6—681

NAME: Frank C Needham **15634** Certificate No. 790249

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6 (a g) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/13	25.80
	4		AMF
1908.	1	4	ABW
	2	6	AMF
	3	9	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	4	NDB
	2	6	NDB
	3	9	AMF
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	A. M. F.	4
	2	4	AMF
	3	5	A. M. F.
	4		
1911.	1	4	SER
	2	7	SER
	3		SER 4 SE
	4		
1912.	1	4	AMF
	2	5	NDE
	3	5	HLH 10/24 26.80
	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	12.80 37
	3	4	72
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	~~4~~	~~72~~
	4		
1915.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		1/13

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needham Frank E.

Certificate No. 234.915

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv E 27 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	$14	22 Sept 1907	12 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Jany 1910

Bureau notified: 17 Feb. 1910 (Comms. card)

Remarks: Paid wid. Mary A. as pr. Ac cd. Ord. 23 Mch. 1910.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needham, Franklin M

Certificate No 1154,373

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Capt B 146 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 Feb 1909	16 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Com card of Nov 16 1909
as to death

Died: Sep 15 1909

Bureau notified: Nov 18 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Accd dated Mar 21, 1910
Widow Mary A

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank E Needham Dead (1909-10)

Certificate No. 234915

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	25 20	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Franklin M Needham 15637 a

Certificate No. 1154373

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/11	17 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	SEP		3	CHICAGO			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/9	28 80		2	& widow			2				2				2				2		
Died	3	Sept 15			3	1909			3				3				3				3		
	4	married	Nov		4	18 1909			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

DEAD

NAME: DEAD Needham, George B.

FATHER.

Certificate No. 494254

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Jonathan

Service: Pri co E. 2 Tenn v. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 May 1898	7 June 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: May 10. 1909.

Bureau notified: 3-1081- 5/25/09. Ap by Sm

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needham George E

265.790

Certificate No. 948,442

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: 1" Sgt A 177 O v I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Feb 07	16 May 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 12/29/07 B.P.

Bureau notified: 2/21/08

Remarks: Cleveland O
312 New England Bldg

Former Roll No. 189-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: George B. Needham DEAD DEAD

Certificate No. 494254

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		3	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

NAME: George E. Needham **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 948,442

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks: 265,790

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	63.4[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/14/08	17.33	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 29 Dec 07 Pd Belle Needham wid
32 Mt Union st. Clev'd O

GROUP 3

NAME: Needham, George W

Special Act. 25209 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116,377

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri G 7 Ind. Cav. & E 15 V. R. C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~6 Nov 1907~~	~~[illegible] 1908~~				
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~9 June 1909~~	~~2 July 1909~~	Died May 20 1917		Accrued ~~[illegible]~~ dated	May 8, 1918
Spec'l Reis	24	22 June 1910	12 July 1910	payable to widow		Annie Needham	
				w		R.D. - Lamoni, Iowa,	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under General Law. 7/12/10.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: 5/20/17

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1917

Remarks:

Lamoni

Iowa

Former Roll No. 25782

Home:

MAY 21 1918

6—681

NAME: Needham ~~Gorden B~~

(3—P. A. 2.)

2904

Certificate No. 280400.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Captain O Needham

FATHER

Service: Pvt D 16 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Apr 1889	3 Jun 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

DEC 6 1912

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1912

Remarks: [illegible]

Madrid

Ia

Former Roll No. 3-649 GL

6—679

NAME: George W. Needham

Certificate No. 1116377

Last paid to: 4 APR 190 | Rate: ~~$12~~ 24. | JUL 22 1909

Remarks: 4 27. 7/23/10. 4 80 SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	7			4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	422		3	4			3		~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4 4	72		MAY	29	37 60		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	8	4 80		3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		6/9

NAME: Gordon P. Needham

Certificate No. 280400

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	26		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines,

NAME: Needham Hannah C 922133 1/3 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738286

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward E

Service: Pri E 32 & Sgt E 8 Iowa V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 Oct 1911	MAR 11 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 to S J Block Wash DC

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: 4/18/14

Bureau notified: MAY 26 1914

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Needham, Hannah C (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 552626

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William W

Service Pt B 5 Vt Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4. 1928	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			AUG 10 1928

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 10, 1929

Reported MAY 27 1929

Remarks:
Fred E Manum, Gdn.$ 750
Prob Ct, Addison Co, Vt, 2/29/28
Ev to G.A.O.- May 1928

NAME: Hannah A Needham

Certificate No. 738286

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19/3	28 40 10	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HANNAH C NEEDHAM

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 552626

Fees

Fred E.Manum,Gdn. GROUP 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

RATE—	30					30 40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9 40					
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	12 40					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5/5 30 ~~4 30~~	11 40					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30	13 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	12 40						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	XX						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	29 80				Lehe fo Bal	6/27	
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	15 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	15 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	12 40					[illegible]	

NAME: Needham, Hannah C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 552626

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: William W. Needham

Service: Pri. F. 5" N.H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3d Apr 1902	21st May 1903
Increase	12	19th Apr 1905	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3796

6—679

NAME: Needham Hannah J

42257

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 394095

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: " Jacob L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P G 140 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apl '08	31 Mch '94
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3920 " Act

6—679

NAME: Hannah E. Needham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 552626

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8 **Rate:** £. ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	34		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Hannah J Needham

Certificate No. 394095

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Needham, Harriet M. ~~84997~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 244708

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pri H - 8 Mich Vol Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	12	21 Feb 1888	6 June 1888
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: —

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 14. 1921

Bureau notified: 1921 D AR 30 1922

Remarks: Whittier, Calif. - 944 W. Hadley R. F. D. 2 - Bx 170 -

Former Roll No. — 90/5, DEC -4 1916

6—679

NAME: Needham Harriet M 6474 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 546199

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: James F

Service: Musc 3 Brig Band 2 Div 16 Army Corps and Band 3 Brig 4 Div 15 Army Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	19 Jan 1909

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Mch. 6 1910		
Reimbursement order dated	June 7. 1910	
Payable to Anna D	Hosick	
Post Office 2325 B. St.	Lincoln,	Nebr.
Amount $ 25 20	[illegible]	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: 3-21-10

Remarks: [illegible]

Lincoln, Nebr.

Former Roll No. 7 684

6—679

NAME: Harriet M Needham CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 244708

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	9 4	25 36 91		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Harriet M Needham

Certificate No. 546199

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: (25 20 Reimb)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6-24	25 20		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Needham, Hawley V. ~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 257286 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G. 134 Ill V I

Disability: Ch diar & res dis of rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	9 Nov. 1898	9 Nov. 1899		~~15~~	~~29 May 1912~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					~~18~~	~~12 July 1912~~	14 Mch 1913
					21	12 July 1917	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

~~Transferred to:~~ 72 Nov 22, 1921 - June 14-1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 162

Home:

6—681

NAME Needham Helen A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800984 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin E Needham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri D. 41 Ohio Inf.

71 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 12-1915	DEC 8- 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Fort Ann NY

12/15

6—679

NAME: Hawley V. Needham ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 257286

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24 ~~30~~ 30 72

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	45/4/100	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	1			3	Inc. 4	56^{20}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	5/6/21 4	11880 150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	54		3	4	79^{20}		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Helen A. Needham

Certificate No. 800984

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		r		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1/23 3	r 80		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	13 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Needham Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1085622

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6,~~ 1907.

Service: Pri. K. 1st Vt. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	21 Feb. 1907	11 June 1907	Reis.	19	27 May 1912	31 Dec. 1912
Inc.	15	25 Nov. 1911	6th Dec. 1911				

Fees:

Died May 19 1916 Accrued order dated Oct. 10. 1916

payable to Sophia A. Needham

Peterboro, [illegible]

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: #10 Elm St. N.H.

Died: May 19, 1916 (3-585)

Bureau notified JUL 14 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1976827 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home: Peterboro N. H. OCT 21 1916

6—681

NAME: Needham Henry K

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 415854

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B 9136 N Y Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 Mch 1907	24 Aug 1907	Reis	24	27 May 1912	7 Jan 1913
				Inc	30	Aug 31 1915	May 11. 1916

Fees:

Died Dec 31, 1916 [illegible] dated Ap. 14. 1917.

payable to Alma Needham

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: R#1 - Dansville, N.Y.

Died: 12/31/16

Bureau notified: JAN 2 4 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3301103 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cancel

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 22734 (98)

Home:

APR 20 1917

6—681

MAY 22 1918

NAME: Henry Needham

Certificate No. 1085622

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ — ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/19	5-73		2	7	36.		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	10	36.		4	10	36.		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9	39^{90}	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	11	45		3	~~4~~	~~57~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	9	45	NOV		10	29^{13}		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	9 4	45 28^{93}	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36.		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

1/13

6—681

NAME: Henry K Needham **15675**

Certificate No. 415854

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6 (98)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	A. M. F		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9/16	24^{40}		3	13	SER		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4/26	36		2	5/23 4	42 80 72		2				2				2		
	3	13	ABW		3	22	SER		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	18	[illegible]		4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	NDB	1913.	1	4 3/3	86 80 EBL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JMT		2	4	72	MAY	2	16	88.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4			3		1		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F.	4	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. T.		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	HBG		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Needham, Henry S

Certificate No. 24 634

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 19

Service

2nd cl Boy U S S Ohio & Mercedita

Disability

6—2574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died November 30, 1923 | Reported DEC 12 1923

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

Needham Henry S.

Certificate No. 24634

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: 2d Cl. Boy U.S.S. Ohio & Mercedita

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~12 Feb. 1896~~	24 Sept. 1896	~~Reis~~	14	5 July 1912	31 May 1913.
	~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~			~~16~~	~~16 Jan. 1914~~	
	~~35~~	~~Jan. 16, 1920~~			~~20~~	~~16 Jan. 1918~~	
					~~24~~	~~16 Jan. 1923~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

San Francisco,

Transferred from: Washington, D.C.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3933

Home:

6—677

NAME HENRY S. NEEDHAM,

Certificate No. 24634

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—4871

NAME: Henry S. Needham

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 24634

Last paid to: **March 4. 1908,**

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	48		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	48		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	9			2	23 4	21 93 36		2	4	48		2	4	150		6	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3	Trans to Mo.			3		
	4	14			4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	5 Inc.	45 20	1918.	1	5 Inc.	54 40	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3		88		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	90		4	TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Needham Hugh J. 28627 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1004724

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Q. M. & 2nd Lt. F. 1st N. M. Inf 1st N. M. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	22 June 07		30	27 May 1918	14 July 1913
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~24 MAY 1912~~	27 SEP 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	27 May 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 28627

Home: New Albany [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Needham Irene S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 644177

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pri F 26 Conn

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 Jan. 1908	14 May 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/11/1910 Repted by P.M.

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 **BOSTON, MASS.**

49 Fountain St
Worcester Mass

6—679

NAME: Hugh J. Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1004724

Last paid to: 4 May 07 @ 8 Rate: 12 14 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5.		1911.	1	7	36
	2	7/5	9 47		2	6	36
	3	7	36.		3	7	36
	4	6	36.		4	7	36
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36
	2	6	36		2	23 7	36 03
	3	6	36		3	10/11 7	36
	4	6	36		4	7	57
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	6	36		2	4	
	3	6	36		3	5 Inc.	70 40
	4	6	36		4	4	75
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	4	75		4	4	120
1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	4	75		3	4	151
	4	4	75		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	4	75		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	5 Inc.	104 17		3	4	150
	4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	10	4	50		2		
	11	4	50		3		
	12	4	50		4		
1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME: Irene S. Needham 3177 Certificate No. 644,175

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	12	36.		2				2		
	3	15			3				3		
	4	11			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3 Card			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needham, Isaac

22420

Certificate No. 94,269

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912
~~[illegible]~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. G 7 Ind. C.

Disability: Wd ~~right arm and thumb party anchylosis~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~16~~	~~11 Jany '88~~	14 Apr '88		40	JUN 10 1918	
	17	28 Oct 08	3 Dec. 08.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~18.~~	~~May 27. 1912~~					
Fees:	24	Mch. 12. 1914	Sept. 26 1914				
	30.	Mch. 12 1919					

Transferred from: ~~INDIANAPOLIS~~, SECTION 4

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 24176

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needham, J. Thomas

Certificate No. 1030,027

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. and Adj., 99, N. Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	26 Feb., '07	27 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ✓ (W. F. Kimball
18 Tremont - Boston)

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1910 Letter d c.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5th S. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 11 Harris St
Brookline Mass

6—681

NAME: Isaac Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 94267

Last paid to:

Rate: 1. 17. ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912
~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	1 9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	72		2	Inc. 4	120		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3 11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4 12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	72		2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4 7	51 7563		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: J. Thomas Needham, 20000

Certificate No. 1030,027

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 10

Rate: 15

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/8	16 33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Needham, James J

Certificate No. 1129007

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt K, 19th U S Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	July 3, 1920	
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 26, 1927 Re Reported MAY -6 1927

Remarks:

Died Apr 25 1927 Accrued order dated OCT 7 1927

Payable to widow Maria Needham
379 East 35th St.,
Brooklyn, N.Y.

NAME: Needham James J. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1129007

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~.

Service: Pt K. 19 US I.

Disability: Mal poisg + diarr + res. disease of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	3 Oct 05	10 June 07				
Reis	12	July 3-1920	Feb 19-1921				

Fee: O. E. Howe

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 28 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES J. NEEDHAM.

Certificate No. 1129007

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	20 ~~12~~	20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4 20								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	20							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	11/7-14 67 TO DATE OF DEATH							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

6—8571

NAME: James J. Needham

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1129007

NOV. 4- 1908 Rate: 6 12

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18 ✓	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	11	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18 ✓	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	8	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	15	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	12	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18 42^{20}	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	8 ✓		2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Needham, James W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 707,215

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp B 4 U S Vet Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	~~22 Apr 1907~~	Reis	19	20 May 1912	26 Aug 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	25	14 Oct 1912	
					30	14 Oct 1917	28 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Xenia, Ill

Former Roll No. 38142 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Needham, James W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 850,265

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. K. 57

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	30 Aug. 1890	15 Mch. 1893				
Reis.	15	16 Dec. 1908	20 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/8/1910

Bureau notified:

Reptd. by M. C. Needham July 14, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12, BOSTON. MASS.

Home: Colebrook Springs Mass

6—681

NAME: James W Needham **15709** a

Certificate No. 737,215

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (a.g.)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25 ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8/6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5/10	3 07		2	7	SER		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	JHT		3	13	SER		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	AMF		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	8	NT		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	NT		3	18	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	[illegible]		4	10/15	67 27		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	9	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2	6/10 4	57 34		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	HEO		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	N.T.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	Inc. 4	88 33	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	HBC		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	N.T.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: JAMES W. NEEDHAM, 20021

Certificate No. 850.265.

Last paid to: MAR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	43 85	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Needham James H.

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1.070.624

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D. 14" Conn Vols and B. 2" Conn H.A. -

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Reis.	12	8 Mar. 1907	26 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	15	28 Oct. 1910	7 Nov. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropd MAY 19 1916 C.O. 5/16/16 - "Not honorably discharged from 1st service etc"

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: James H. Needham

Certificate No. 1.070.624

Last paid to: Oct. 4. 1907 a T.

Rate: ~~12.~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42.60	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	11/11	27.42		4	10	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	45		3		45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Needham Jane

Certificate No. 17092

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: William L. Needham

Service: 1st Class Fireman U.S.S. Princeton, Vermont & Sangamon.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 Mch 1901	31 Mch 1905
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26-1919

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1920 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2019

6—676

NAME: Jane Needham. **Act of Apr. 19, 1908** Certificate No. 17092

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] 12 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	**GROUP 3**			2				2		
	3	22			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8.			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	22			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Needham, Jane E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 477192

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Almon.

Service Pt. B,1,Ill. Cav. and L. 2 Iowa Cav.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
			xMarch 1-1917
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 14, 1929. +

Reported NOV 16 1929

Remarks: Truman Needham, Gdn. Palo Alto Co. Iowa Dist.Ct. 8/6/18. Bond $ 1000 .
Ev. to G.A.O. Oct. 1922. Gdn discharged 3/5/22 - pens'r competent

---

NAME: Needham Jane E incompetent ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6482 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 477192

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Almon

Service: Pri B 1 Ill Cav & L 2 Ia Cav

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	18 Apr 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 1. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920
ck 4608955 - 9/4/22 - cancelled

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks: Truman Needham Gdn
Palo Alto Co. Iowa District Ct
Appt. 8/6/18 Bond $1000 Ctf 9/22/22

Ruthven
Iowa

Former Roll No.
EVIDENCE FILED WITH Oct 1922 VOUCHER.

MAR 30 1917

NAME Jane E. Needham

Certificate No. 477192

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

~~Truman Needham, Gdn.~~ Discharged

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 16

Pd to Oct. 4, 1922

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	10-2/10	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	B-4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 60 4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Jane E Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 477192

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Truman Needham Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	9		~~60~~	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	25	90		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	Pd to Oct 4/22			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1	Ck#1216408		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	APR 6 4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Needham John 28717 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 491006 | ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I B 134 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Mch 07	20 Jan 08		21	10 Oct 17	7 JUN 1918
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~16 MAY 1912~~	2 JUL 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~18~~	~~10 Oct 17~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

" 72 Dec 14, 1920 – Jan 8, 1921

Rest. & Reis. 72 – Oct. 5, 1920 – JUN 6 1922 ✓

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Ending Dec. 17, 1921, date of death. Payable to Mary C., widow. Rest. & Reis. to correct commencement of Increase.

JUN 12 1922

Died: Dec. 17, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 L 24243

Home: Yorktown R 3

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

NEEDHAM, JOHN

Certificate No. 702084 | ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. I, 69" New York Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~5 Aug. 1911~~	16 Aug. 1911	REISSUE, INCREASE	~~17~~	~~May 27, 1912~~	May 15, 1916 J W
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	DEC 23 1912		~~22~~	~~Jan 31, 1916~~	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 8, 1920. 3 - 1061

Bureau notified: APR 28 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 MAY 18 1916

Home: C.H. 11/1/19

6—681

NAME: John Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 491006

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @10 Rate: ~~12 15 18 24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ~~T MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15 5/31/08	15 07		4		7.36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		15 36		2	80	7 36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		6 36		3	13	21 43 80		3	4	54		3	4	152		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		7 45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	7 54	180 31 67	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 36		2	6 4	720 40		2	4	54		2	4	216		2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	54		4	IncA	56 40		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	C 6/22	156 20		2				2	Plyst	
	3		6 36		3	4	54		3	4	79 20		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	54.		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 1/2	

6—681

NAME: JOHN NEEDHAM.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 702084

Last paid to: 4 June 1911 @ ~~13~~ Rate: [redacted] ~~19~~ 22 50 Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	57 SH	1919.	1	11	96 MTH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	57 SH		2	10	96 MTH		2				2		
	3				3	8	39 10		3	11	57 SH		3	11	96 MTH		3				3		
	4				4		0 45		4	13	57		4	12	96 CH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	H.H.	1916.	1	10	57 SH	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	13	57 SH		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	11 JAN 1 1912	H.H. H.H.		3	11	60 92 SL		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	11	67 50 SH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	67 50 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	H.H.		2	12	67 50 SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	14	67 50 SH		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	57 H.H.		4	8	67 50 SH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	57 H.H.	1918.	1	7	67 50 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	57 SH		2		67 50 SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	57 SH		3	14	94 10 SH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	57 SH		4	1/8/19	96 MtH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Needham John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 702058

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri. I 69 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Nov 1890	19 Jan 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 53353

Home: Dis 7-1-11

6—681

NAME: Needham, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,058,094

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. 21 Unatt. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	18 Feb. 1907	20 Apr. 1907				
Inc.	20	14 Jan. 1908	13 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/30/1910 Rept'd. by Com.

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1910

Remarks: Died Oct. 30, 1910. Payable to widow, Mary A. Needham, Order Dec. 16, 1910.

Former Roll No. 36 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: John Needham

Certificate No. 702084

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	D Dropped [illegible] widow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36 H.K.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 H.K.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 H.K.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Needham

20032

Certificate No. 1,058,094

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 12

Rate: F5 20

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/30	1.60	1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/4 9	45 8 33 8.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21	38.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Needham John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1189.779

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt C. 7 Ills Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	June 23. 1920	June 30. 1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1921

Home: Danville Br

6—681

NAME: Needham John B. Deceased 28742 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 379440

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl B 153 Ohio N. G. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res Ind Reis	20	6 Mch 07	12 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Endy 20 Aug 07. date of death Payable to Rebecca Needham, Wid

Former Roll No. I.L. 24356

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Needham

Certificate No. 1189.779

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9 1	8	54 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	10	18 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	7	18 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	8	18 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	9	18 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	8	18 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8	18. DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Trans to Mo. Payment Card		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/1	204 60 DH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12	54 DH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	54 DH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9	54 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	54 DH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: John B Needham Deceased

Certificate No. 379440

Last paid to: 4 Aug 07 @ 14

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	40 93	93		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	40 93	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Needham, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1212647

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt., Co. H., 31st Reg. Mich. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	April 28, 1922	Nov. 15, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1922

Home:

6—681

NOV 27 1922

NAME: Needham Joseph B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 782007

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lt. C & F 4th Vt. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei	15	23" Feb. 1907	14" Apr 1908	Reis	30	16" May 1912	27 June 1912
Inc	20	7" Sept. 1911	16" Sept. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19- 1913

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Accrued payable to Ordelia M. widow. Order dated Mar. 27, [illegible]

Former Roll No. 7864

Act June 27. 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Needham

Certificate No. 1212647

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10				2		
	3				3				3				3				11	12/8	74.40		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	19	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to MO. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Joseph B. Needham

Certificate No. 782 007

Last paid to: @ 12 APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	22	40.10		2	8	60.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	76.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45.		4	8	90.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45.		2	4/14	16		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

CONCORD

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

Needham, Joseph D.

Certificate No. 7,652

NAVY INVALID.

Law ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: U.S.N.
Sdsmn, "~~Miami~~", "Brandywine", and "No. Carolina."

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Incr.~~	~~12.~~	~~25 Jan., 1893~~	3 June, 1897	Inc.	24	July 27, 1914	Sept 1. 1914
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~28 July, 1909~~	13 Aug., 1909		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~20~~	~~20 May 1912~~	14 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 16 - 1919

Bureau notified: A-3 MAR 1 - 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME: JOSEPH D. NEEDHAM. 28113 **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 9652

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: 535

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~105~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	12	✓		3	11	62 38		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	39 60		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	60 4.9		3		102 80		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME Needham, Josephine M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 694098	**ARMY WIDOW**	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alfred L.

Service Pt D 11 Minn V Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 R	Aug 19, 1926

MINORS, $------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 11, 1927

Reported JUN 16 1927

Remarks:

6—6474

NAME Needham, Josephine M. 41904-D (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 694098	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alfred L. Needham

Service: P. D. 11" Minn. V. I.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	1 Nov. 1909	21 Dec. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Puyallup, Wash., [illegible]~~

612 E Division Lane, Tacoma, Wash

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME JOSEPHINE M NEEDHAM

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 694098

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~50~~ CHECK 6/16 CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 R4 20								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

Letter to Clm.
3-10 7
D 5/24

NAME: Josephine M Needham

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 694098

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9	22.93 [illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1/21	13 20		4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Needham Joshua

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 269342

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P E 19 Ind

{ ✓ **Suspended from** Dec 26 1917 **C. O.** Feby 10 1922
{ Check 3436918-A $516 Feb 4 1922 Cancelled 8?

~~**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**~~

Disability: ~~Chr Diar. Res. Piles~~

{ **Pay ½ to wife** Maggie Needham
{ f. Feb 21 1918
{ **a/c** Desertion **C. O.** Apr 5 1922

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~16 May 06~~	12 June 06	~~Reis.~~	~~17~~	~~23 MAY 1912~~	2 DEC 1912
Dup.		8	20 July 1909	INCREASE	~~25~~	~~9 Nov. 1912~~	JUN 17, 1913
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~9 Mch 10~~	29 Mch 10		30	9 Nov. 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 2 R J Patterson 3/29/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND MAR 8 1913
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Inc. 72 Nov 11-1920 DEC 7 1920

Died: Dec 3-1922 P.M. Muncie Ind

Bureau notified: FEB 3 1923

Remarks: W. writes check # 10492231-C 11/9/1922 $108 returned by P.M. Hagerstown, Indiana on file. Maggie Needham died 11/4/22
Wifes Sept. Check for $108. sent G. A. O. Feb 5 1923

DEC 24 1920

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1913 L 24465

Home: Dis 1/1/15

6—681

PAYEE NEEDHAM LESLIE A **FILE No.** SC 1068395

FILE No. 573

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	2/19/43	BRADLEY

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Joshua Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 269342

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ [redacted] ~~75~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 1/2 To wife Maggie

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	Dis 4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9/9	{108 P ✓ 108 W ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	wife dea	36 P		2	[illegible]	
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		11				3	Dec'd	9/22/22
	4				4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	57	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	51 11/24/13 10.73		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	24	19- M.H.		4	4	75.		4	M 4	1 16.87		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51 19	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	84 11 ✓	57 44 M.H.		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	42		3	15	M.H.		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	42		4	20	75 M.H.		4	Inc. 4	79 7		4	5. 4	215		4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	10	75 M.H.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	14 4/18	108 P ✓ 108 W from 4/11/22	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	47 50		2	9	75 M.H.		2	4	90		2	17	{108 P 108 W ✓		2				2		
	3	12	51		3	22	75 M.H.		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	51		4	9	75 M.H.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Needham, Lucina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]16424

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Needham, Horatio E.

Service: Co. E 2d Ia. V. I.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Mar 1895
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 8-1918

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1918

Check No. 6140767 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canc

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 136

6—679

NAME: Needham, Lydia A. DECEASED 55325 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607041

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: " E. Ezra

Service: Co. K [illegible] 114 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 Dec 05	31 Mch 06

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 5, 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] Sept 26, 1916

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Ca

Former Roll No. 23[illegible]

6—679

NAME: Lucina Needham																				Certificate No. 476424			
Last paid to:						Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25.						Remarks:								19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	11 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lydia B. Needham														Act of Apr. 19 1908. 55225						Certificate No. 689041			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907						Rate: 8 12						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Needham Lydia P. 17346 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 234487 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: P. H. 27 Ind

ISSUES.

W

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 87	13 June 87
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27. 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 19219

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Needham, Magga A

Certificate No. 633108 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Theodore P.

Service

Pt D 25 Conn

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 7, 1928

Reported FEB 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Lydia P Needham

Certificate No. 234487

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	13 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64 ~~65~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME MARIA A NEEDHAM

Certificate No.

Fees 633108

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to Bu– 1/
S-3-1081 /26

NAME: Needhám, Maria A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 633,108

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Theodore P.

Service: Pri, D 25 Conn.

76

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	18 May, 1906	21 Oct., 1907
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27

OCT 17 1910

6-879

NAME Needham, Martin C. (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1580330

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service Sgt. B, 23 US Inf.

Disability Age

6—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	40	Apr.28,1927	Oct.20,1927. D
Inc	50	Apr 22 1929	May 14 1929 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 23, 1929 | Reported NOV 8 1929

Remarks:

Oct 23 1929 Accrued order dated APR 15 1930

payable to widow Annie Needham

R 3

Lumberton

Miss

NAME: MARIA A. NEEDHAM, *Act of April 19, 1908.* 9738

Certificate No. 633,108

Last paid to: OCT 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1910.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Martin C. Needham

Certificate No. 1580330

INDIAN WAR SURVIVOR

Fees ✓None

RATE–					40		50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4					
FEBRUARY						4	4	2				
MARCH						4	4					
APRIL						4	4	26-33 33	TO DATE OF DEATH			
MAY						4	4~~2~~					
JUNE						4	13– 14 4 40					
JULY						4	4 50					
AUGUST						4	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER					2	4	4					
NOVEMBER					5 248	4		CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER					4 40	4						

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Needham Mary

Certificate No. 342943

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hugh Needham

Service: Pvt C 140 and D 53 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			3 Sept 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 15 - 1911

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 98 A. J.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~[illegible]~~ Needham Mary A

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] July [illegible]

Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913 Reim order dated [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Mary Needham

Certificate No. 342943

Last paid to: 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/3	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	22		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	36		4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Mary [illegible] ~~Harding~~ Needham

Certificate No. [illegible]5136

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: [illegible] 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. [illegible] Dated AUG 4 1913 Cancelled.

DIED [illegible] July 1913 REPORTED AUG 30 1913

$40.63 paid Norah Neal 10/7/1913

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME
Needham, La[illegible] A
Act May 23,1928
(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
698766

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Franklin M

Service
Capt B 146 Ill Inf

ISSUES $ 30

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	$ 30
	[illegible]	JUNE 4, 1928	$ 30

6—6574

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 22-1929
Reported MAR 22 1929
Remarks:

NAME: Needham Mary A.
DECEASED
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
698.832

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank E. Needham
Service: Priv. E 27 Me. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	7 Feb. 1910	22 Mch 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:
Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26 1916
Bureau notified: [illegible] March 30 1916
Remarks:
[illegible] 1172724 Dated 4 Mch 16 Cancelled

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME MARY A. NEEDHAM.

Certificate No. 698766

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME Mary A. Needham Act of April 19. 1908.

Certificate No. 698 832

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	29	10 80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Needham, Mary A

Certificate No. 698766

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Franklin M

Service: Capt B 146 Ill Inf

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Nov 1909	21 Mar 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee B. H. Garrett

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 29 1916

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: Needham, Mary A.

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	26 Nov. 1910	16 Dec. 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19	

Fees: None. [illegible] atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6 [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. 9808638 Dated [illegible] 17 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary A Needham 9006 B

Certificate No. 698766

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8/8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	18			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	A B W	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10/24	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	FEB 2 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/11	59 20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12 N. D. B.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17 FEB			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Needham 9759-7

Certificate No. 713,612

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/1	3 20		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Needham Mary Ann 42407 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 555781

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: P F 154 Ind

82

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apl 08	2 July 03
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39268 Act

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Needham, Mary C

Certificate No. 356289

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Winford

Service

Prin. Muscn. 57" Ind.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 4. 1926

Reported JUL 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Ann Needham

Certificate No. 5-5-5-781

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY C NEEDHAM

Certificate No. 356289

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

JUL 13 1926

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: Needham Mary C.

17378 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 356289

ARMY. WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Winford

Service: Prin Muscn 57 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Oct 91	14 Dec 92
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ZL 19259

6—679

NAME: Needham Mary C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914614

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: T OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt B 134th Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Dec 31 1921	Jun 6 1922

Fees: $10 J. E. Patterson 6/22/22

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 12 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary C Needham

Certificate No. 356289

Last paid to:

Rate [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	B-4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	90 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48 13 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: MARY C. NEEDHAM

Certificate No. 914614

Last paid to:

Rate 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Jhe		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	1/22/24			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—391

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Needham Mary J

Certificate No. 841.070 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Cp K. 153 O. Iny.

ISSUES. Married 1893

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 7. 1916	Mch 13. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: June 3, 1922

Bureau notified: 3-10818 JUN 28 1922

Remarks:

Died June 3, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Oct 3, 1922 8601 Erie Avenue,

payable to Ernst C. Wrampelmeier Cincinnati, Ohio

Former Roll No. [illegible] 18 1918

OCT 1 0 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Needham, Matilda

Certificate No. 531421 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri E & K. 8 Mo. S. M. Cav vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908	12 Apl 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 30-1918

Bureau notified: FEB 1 4 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 135

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Needham

Certificate No. 841.070

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		T		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	30	266 93	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 2 DEAD.			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	R 10/17	37.50 ✓								

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME: Matilda Needham

Certificate No. 531421

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		151	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	29	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	48 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Needham Nancy H

Certificate No. 10993

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Whiteaker, Pleasant G

Service: Pr D "32" Mo V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Nov 1901	19 May 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 17-14

Bureau notified: JUN 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10623

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needham. Oscar

Certificate No. 1161338

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Pri I 3 Tenn vol Inf

Disability: Chronic Diarrhoea

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	6	11 Dec 1908.	6 July 1910				
Reis.	12	Dec. 9-1920	JUL 9 - 1921 c				

Fees: ~~25~~ $20 fee Edgar T. Gaddis AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. Powder Spg's Tenn

3 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy N. Whiteaker now Needham Osc O

Certificate No. 109993

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	6/-20			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Oscar Needham

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1161338

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: ~~6~~-12

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2	30L			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		Dec 3	16 4	47 60– 18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36–		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/20	100 60–		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	16	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Needham, Perrin O.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10075** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 193158

ARMY, INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. Co. E. 32 Pa. Vols. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	~~10~~	~~13 Aug '90~~	20 Oct. '92		40	JUN 10 1918	
5-11-12 Reis	~~19~~	~~27~~ May 1912	11 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	19 Apr 1914	24 Apr 1914				

Fees:

30 19 Apr 1919

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Acampo. Cal.~~

Acampo Cal.

Former Roll No. 657/7, 610/11, 10325

Home: Dis 6/22/15

6—681

NAME: Needham Rebecca

(3—P. A. 2.)

42485

Certificate No. 638004

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John B

Service: Cpl B 153 O N G

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 apl 08	12 Feb 08			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 7-1916

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39297 Rit

6—679

NAME: Perrin O. Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 193 108

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	17	75 PH	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	23	75 P H.			4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75 Tis		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		[illegible]	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	2/24/13 4	36. 43 65		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	66		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	17	75 P H		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	17	75 P. H.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

5—681

NAME: Rebecca Needham

DEAD

Certificate No. 638004

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

5/9

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needham, Richard

Certificate No. 1071,934

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri., F 4, U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	13	9 Mch, '07	27 June, '07	Reis.	30	24 Jany 1914	3 mch 1914
Inc.	~~20~~	~~28 June 1911~~	14 July 1911				

Fees:

777 Grove St

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 June 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 28 1916

Dea[illegible] Boston, Mass

Remarks:

Died June 4, 1916 Reimbursement order dated SEP 1 1916

payable to Mary E. Zwicker 222 Grove St., West Roxbury, Mass.

Former Roll No. 15 " S. W. SEP 13 1916

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needham, Robert 268.593

Certificate No. 470 282

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr K 153 O N G I

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	15 Feb 99	20 Apr 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: APR 22 1910

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 370

6—681

NAME: Richard Needham 20172 Certificate No. 1071,934

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: 6 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/10	8 50		2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	5	56.—		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	[illegible]	6/7 2.20		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2	Ck. 1755586			2	Cancel			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	DE			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	9/23	91—		4	REIMBURSEMENT.			4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		m	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 25	60 13 33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90 R		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Robert Needham **DECEASED** Certificate No. 478.282

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 208.593

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/15/10	$13		2	Died: 3/16/10	Paid		2	Mary J. Needham			2				2				2		
	3		Widow, Add.		3	[illegible]			3	Ohio			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)
Needham, Robert

Certificate No. 715011

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt. I 1 Vt. V.H.A.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 16, 1923	Oct 1, 1923

6—6572

Homes—Admitted	S.H.P.H. 1/14/24	24/25
Discharged	2/ /24	

Died MAY 9 - 1927 | Reported MAY 20 1927

Remarks:
Ck.#13277753 dated 2-4-24 canceled

May 9 1927 Accrued order dated FEB 1 1929
payable to widow Frances M. Needham Hatley Prov. Quebec, Canada

OCT 12 1923

NAME: Needham Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

24351

Certificate No. 715,011

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. I 1 Vt. Vol. H. Art

Disability: Shell wd lft side

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~6~~	~~2 Mar 1895~~	10 Oct. 1898	REISSUE. INCREASE	~~18~~	~~June 1. 1912~~	May 18, 1917
Reis	~~12~~	~~15 Mch 1901~~	26 Oct. 1907		~~24~~	~~Dec 25, 1912~~	
Inc	~~15~~	~~2 Jan 1912~~	30 Jan 1912		~~30~~	~~Dec 25, 1917~~	
Reis	~~18~~	~~1 June, 1912~~	7 Mar. 1913		40		JUN 10 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco.
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:
*Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover six dollars per month from June 1. 1912 to Dec 24, 1912 inclusive, also recover three dollars per month from Jan 2. 1912 to May 31. 1912 inclusive, erroneously paid in former issue.
MAY 2? 1917 6 - 513/2 Reis to correct rate & deduct ??? (5-18-17)
Dis 10/2?/?

6—681

NAME ROBERT NEEDHAM

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 715011

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~[illegible]~~ 72	72	72	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					11 PH		DEAD R 7.14 40					
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	11 PH	72							
FEBRUARY		13 72 SH	4 72	10 PH	10 PH							
MARCH		6 SH	4 72	10 PH	10 PH							
APRIL		7 SH	4 72	12 PH	9 PH							
MAY	4	4 B 72	4 72	11 PH	10 PH							
JUNE	4 50	4	10 PH	10 PH								
JULY	4 50	4 72	13 PH	14 PH								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	11 PH	11 PH								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	11 PH	14 PH								
OCTOBER	6/6 14 5 4 50	4 72	12 PH	11 PH								
NOVEMBER	4 B 72	4 72	11 PH	10 PH								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	10 PH	9 PH								

NAME: Robert Needham

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 715011

Last paid to: 4 Sep 07 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	13	72 N.H.	1919.	1	11	120 MTH	1923.	1	9 4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	10	72 SH		2	10	120 MTH		2	20 4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	10	72		3	11	120 MTH		3	4			3		
	4	16	69 80		4	8	36 ✓		4	24	72 EH		4	11	120 MTH		4	2 4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	42 20	1916.	1	15	72	1920.	1	11	120 MTH	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	16	72 EH		2	29	120 SH		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3	15	72 EH		3	10	161 SH		3	4	50		3		
	4	22	36		4	4	45		4	11	72 SH		4	10	150 SH		4	4	50 Trans to Mo. Payment Card		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 4/16	45 81 90 ✓	1917.	1	12	72 SH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	72		2	25	120 EH		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	13	72 EH		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	12	72 EH		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	Inc. 13	85 80 EH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	9	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	15	72 B.M.S.		3	14	118 SH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	12	72 NH		4	16	120 MTH		4				4				4		

6—681

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needham, Samuel A SPECIAL ACT 268.725

Certificate No. 752268

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr I 9 O Cav.

Disability: Special Act

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	3 Mar 01	27 Mar 01				

Fees:

½ Susp'd order Com's dated 22 Nov. for 22 July

DIVISION AC an inmate of S. S. Home Ohio

Order Dated 2 Dec 01 [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Alice Needham wife

Died: Dec 9/13

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914 Check No. 2576162 Dated Dec 18/13 fw'd to Auditor Jan 7/14

Death reported by P. M. at S. S. Home O.

Remarks:

Died Dec. 7, 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 1 0 1914

payable to widow Alice Needham $2.27 Fostoria

Home: Ohio

Former Roll No. 386

MAR 1 7 1914

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Needham, Sarah

SPECIAL ACT 34.763

Certificate No. 745.803

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Michael

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: 1st Sgt. Co. "K" 15th Regt. U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 July 1912	23 July 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Samuel A Needham **DECEASED** DIVISION SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 752.238

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: 268.725

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14 15	25.50 W 25.50 W		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 14	25.50 O 25.50 W	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14 14	25.50 O 25.50 W		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14 14	25.50 O 25.50 O		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	5		4	10 10	25.50 O 25.50 W		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	12 12	25.50 O 25.50 W	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	51		2	14 14	25.50 O 25.50 W		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	10 10	25.50 O 25.50 W		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	51		4	18 18	25.50 O 25.50 W		4	Columbus			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4/14	1142 27		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Needham SPECIAL ACT **WIDOW**

Certificate No. 745.803

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	4	23 60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	11/14/18 4	36 25 18		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Needham Sarah Dead

Certificate No. 825.371

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Pr I. 4. W. Va Inf.

79.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Jan 25. 1917	May 26. 1917

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Ira W. Booton $10

Died Mch 29 1917 Reimbursement order dated NOV 27 1917

payable to William H. Needham 28 W. 2nd St Williamson, W. Va

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 29, 1917.

Bureau notified: [illegible] June 18. 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 2 - 1917 DEC 1 - 1917

6—679

NAME Needham Sarah J

CIVIL WAR. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 747147

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Special Act.
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt B 147 Indiana Inf

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	July 2, 1926	Aug 19, 1926

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 31. 1926.

Reported SEP 17 1926

Remarks:

Died 8/31 1926 Reimbursement order dated 3-17-27

payable to John H. Clevenger
Route #2
Muncie
Indiana

NAME: Sarah Needham

Certificate No. 825.371

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	12/14	43 33		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Fee T
~~86~~

DEAD

W

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME SARAH J NEEDHAM

Certificate No. 747147

Fees

CIVIL WAR.
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Special Act.

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30			50								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	23.68.							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8—6574

3-1081
B 9/9

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Needham Sarah J. 1125146

Certificate No. 747 147

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: I B 147 Ind. I

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	12 JUL 1912	26 AUG 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 22 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: T/

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—679

NAME: Needham, Seth DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 452143

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri D 1 NC vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	20 Octr 1909	24 Nov 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: About Mch. 8. 1910

Bureau notified: 3-1081-5-16-11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah J. Needham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 747117

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/17	8^{80}		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50^{93}		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~64.67~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Seth Needham DEAD Certificate No. 452143

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1909 15

Remarks:

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2762			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/11	$1.^{40}$		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Needham, Seth

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 452143

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co D 1 N. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Idl.	12	10 Oct. 1891	2 May 1892	[illegible] by re-issue under [illegible] 6, 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 419.

Home:

6—691

NAME Needham Sophia A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 814973

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry B

Service Pt K 1 Vt Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 25, 1926

Reported FEB 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Seth Needham

Certificate No. 452143.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		131	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE

NAME SOPHIA A NEEDHAM

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 814973

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Needham Joshua A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 814973 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry B Needham Soldier was pensioned as Henry Needham

Service: Priv. (K 1. Vt Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 11 1916	Oct 10. 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1916

6—679

NAME: Needham, Sylvester ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 519912 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pr D 10" Ia V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~15~~	~~15~~	~~June 1909~~	27 Aug 1909		~~20~~	~~1 June 1910~~	15 Mch 1913
ACT	OF	MAY 11, 1912			24	24 May 1914	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 9-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 414 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sophia A Needham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 814973

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4			NOV		10	3320 J.		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sylvester Needham ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 519912

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	72		3	4	~~151.50~~		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		48 40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	INC 3	69.33		3	4	91.80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Needham, Sylvester

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 519912

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. D 10" Ia. V. I.

Disability: Chr diar & dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Jan 1898	2 June 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 414

Home:

6—681

NAME: Needham Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 932.952

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp'l H 105 N.Y. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	12	17 May 1895	24 May 1897				
Reis	15	6 Mch 1907	29 Apl 1907				

Fees: None

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Oct. 07

Bureau notified: 28 Oct. 07 Sol. Home Bath N.Y. cert. here #199

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sylvester Needham

Certificate No. 519912

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907

AUG 1909

GROUP 2

NAME: ~~Needham~~ Thomas Needham

Certificate No. 932.952

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

GROUP 1

NAME: Needham Thomas 35873 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970.430

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Transferred to Washington Feby 4. 1913.							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Needham Thomas 35873 ~~26890~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970430

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri B 26 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~15~~	~~5 Apr '10~~	15 Apr '10	Inc.	30	Jan 6 – 14	Aug 14 – 14
[illegible]	~~25~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	NOV 13 1912				

Fees:

Sol. Home Col. Falls mont.

Transferred from: ~~MILWAUKEE, WIS.~~ San Francisco 10 Oct 10 WASHINGTON, FEB 7 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1916 Letter 12/6/16.

Remarks:

35873

Check No. 3086642 Dated Dec. 4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Dis 6/2/13

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Needham Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 970430

Last paid to: 4 Sept 10

Rate: [illegible] [illegible] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	[illegible]5	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45 33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	29771-453 28 50 B.M.S.	45		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/14	1925		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3		Sanitarium		3	15 4	75 3967/3		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	15		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Needham, Thomas **24378** (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 970430 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. Co. B. 26 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Mar. 1907	12 Sep. 1907				
Inc	15	5 Apr 1910	15 Apr. 1910				

Fees: Reis no fee

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to: Milwaukee, Oct. 10, 1910.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Orting, Wash. State Soldiers Home~~
Columbia Falls, Montana.

Former Roll No. 2263/15 - 15360

Home:

6—681

NAME: Needham Thomas C. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 788668 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr I 96 NY VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	FEB 28 1907	AUG 7 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 28/07

Bureau notified: Oct 21/07

Remarks: Bureau card 10/19/07

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Needham

Certificate No. 970430

Last paid to: @10 to Sep. '07

Rate: 12.15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17/22	12^{20}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	41^{90}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas C. Needham

Certificate No. 788,668

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	41^{60}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/15/08	36^{67} Ending		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Died 28 Sept. 07		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Pd Elizabeth [illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needham Thomas M.

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 467008

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr K 153 OnG I

Disability: chr diarr & res dis of rectum "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 06~~	4 Apr 06		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~18~~	~~Oct. 27. 1914~~	Jan. 16. 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~21~~	~~Sept. 23. 1919~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 28 1922 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1915 9

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Needham, Watson W

Certificate No. 1001352

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt G 46 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 21 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 30 1926

Reported APR 9 1926

Remarks: chk.

NAME: Thomas M. Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 467008

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~18~~ 30 50

Remarks: 209,133

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	54		3	4	172		3				3		
	4	8	5		4	4	51		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	54		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	87 60		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	1/28/15 4	1.23 51 81		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME
WATSON W NEEDHAM

Certificate No.

Fees
1001352

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needham, Watson W.

Certificate No. 1001,352

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. G. 46" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~26 Feb. 1907~~	21 June 1907	Reis.	~~19~~	~~7 June 1912~~	8 Apr. 1913
Inc.	~~15~~	~~17 June 1911~~	28 June 1911		~~21~~ ~~22~~	~~27 May 1916~~	
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~			~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				Inc.	72	Dec 21-1921	MAR 24 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31 N.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Needham William (3—P. A. 1.) 28964

Certificate No. 453163

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. E 147 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	29 May 07	11 Jan 08				
Rest	22 20	28 May 12	15 Apr 13	End.		20 June 12	Date of
Res				Death		Pay to Sarah J. Wid.	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 20 June 12

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1912

Remarks: Final payment approved to: Sarah J. Widow

Order Com'r 8/26/12

Former Roll No. Act 28964

Home: Easton

6—681

NAME: Watson W. Needham ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ 20336 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,001,352

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8

Rate: [illegible] [illegible] ~~4~~ ~~22 50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	7/12	13 07		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	43 72		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8.			2	7			2	5	57 82		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	10.			3	9			3	4	67 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	45.	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	c4/4 4	150 53	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Needham

Certificate No. 453163

Last paid to NOV 4 1907 @ 12

Rate: 15.22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
15 50	4	9/4/08	15 50		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45.		2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45.	73	3	9/17	23 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	15		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	26	5 75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needham William

Certificate No. 1191824

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private, Co. B, 4th Illinois Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 24, 1920	August 13, 1921				
Reis	15	July 24 1920	Feb 17. 1922				

Fee: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 23 1921

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Needham, William H.

Certificate No. 457335

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt & 1 Lt D 22 Ia Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—4572

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Oct 15 1924

Reported NOV 12 1924

Remarks:

8. 1081 L

Died Oct 15 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 7 1925

payable to widow Olive A. Needham, Sigourney Iowa.

NAME: William Needham

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1191824

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1 1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/3	136.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/1 4	36 52	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME WILLIAM H. NEEDHAM,

Certificate No. 457335

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	13 20	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Needham William H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **25592** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 457335 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 12t D 22 Iowa Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs ~~& rheumatism with res dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~	12~~	~~27 Aug 1887~~	~~5 Dec 1889~~	Reis	24	3 June 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~24 Aug 1910~~	~~21 Sept 1910~~	✓	30	22 Aug 1915	22 Mch 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9-21-10

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: Sigourney Iowa

Former Roll No. 17-3-29

6—681

NAME: Needham, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 512645 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt. Co I. 11" Mich. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 July 1890	12 Dec 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 1911

Bureau notified: APR 19 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 976

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 457335

Last paid to 4 APR 1908

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11-13			4	INC 5	80 40		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	8-1			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4 15	90 30		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	17	40 00		4	4	72		4	4	178		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William H Needham

Certificate No. 512645

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	DIED		1911.	1	Feby 1911		1915.	1	REPORTED APR. 19 1911		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Needham, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 518,120

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. F, 26 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 Feb. 1907	29 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21, 1908. Payable to widow, Irene S. Needham, Order May 14, 1908

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DIED 1/21/08 REP. BY C Com.

DROPPED & REP'D Feb. 15. 1908

Former Roll No. 14 G.L. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Needham, William H.T. 6.505 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1115,417

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: Pr. Hosp Corps - USA

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~14~~	~~17 July 07~~	26 Aug 07	*Inc.	17	June 18 - 1914	Dec 12 - 1914
Inc	~~14~~	~~17 Aug 10~~	10 Sept 10				
						REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	November 7 - 1917

Fees: *$2 fee D. W. Brown - Point Pleasant W. Va

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34-

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Needham

Certificate No. 518,120

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/20	16 00 ✓	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/20	~~24~~ ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H. T. Needham WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1115417

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~14~~ 17

Remarks: 6.505

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	9	4	51	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	51		2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	42		4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2	Trans. to No.	
	3	9	36		3	9	42		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3	Payment Card.	
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	51		2	4	51		6	4			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	42		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	42		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	42		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	42		3	[illegible]	51		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	43 13		4	29 4	42 16 60		4	4	51		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Needham, William M

Certificate No. 928 637

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. 8 Indpt. Co. O.V.SS

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	7-[illegible]-13
Inc	72	July 1, 1925 R	Sept.18,1925

	C.H.	C.H.	C.H.	C.H.	C.H.	C.H.	C.H.
HOMES—Admitted	4/13/23	11/20/23	7/14/24	7/19/25	4/14/26	5/16/27	7/20/28
Discharged	8/16/23	5/12/24	2/10/25	10/12/25	7/26/26	12/2/27	

P M Maud, Ohio

Died AUG 3 - 1928

Reported AUG 17 1928

Remarks:

Ck.#8998123-A dated 5-4-23 canceled
Ck.#12324222 dated 12-4-23 canceled
Ck.# 22000949 dated 7-4-25 canceled
ck dated Feb 4 1926 canceled
AUG 4 _ 1928
X-CHECK CANCELLED
X-CHECK CANCELLED

SEP 26 1925

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needham William M

ACT OF ~~MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 928637

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt 8 Indpt Co. O.V.S.S

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~1 Oct. 08~~	20 Oct. 08
Reis.	~~18~~	~~24 May 12~~	26 Dec 12
	~~[illegible]~~	~~26 Sept 12~~	29 July 13
Inc.	~~23~~	~~26 Sept 16~~	
Fees:	~~30~~	~~26 Sept 21~~	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~30~~	~~10 June 1918~~	
	40	26 Sept 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 635-2

Home: Dis 9/17/22

6—681

NAME WILLIAM M NEEDHAM

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 928637

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~XXXX~~	~~XRX~~	~~XX~~ 72	72	72	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 ~~CH~~	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		7 CH	4 B 50	8 CH	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	[illegible]	8 CH	4 50	6 CH	4 72	4 72						
MAY	11 CH	8 CH	4 50	7 CH	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	9 CH	4 B 50	4 50	8 CH	CH 4 72	4 72						
JULY	9 CH	4 50	4 50 CH	8 CH	7 CH	4 72						
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	4 72	9 CH	× 72						
SEPTEMBER	48 50	8 CH	9 50 CH	4 72	8 CH							
OCTOBER	4 50	7 CH	118 20 6 CH	4 72	6 CH							
NOVEMBER	4 50	7 CH	4 72	4 72	7 CH							
DECEMBER	12 CH 50	8 CH	4 72	4 72	7 CH							

NAME: William M. Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 928,637

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 870

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2 10	4	50 B		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	33 110		4	4.	36		4	5	64 60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	3	45	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	1	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	51.	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	69.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	88 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	4	51.		4	4	112 67		4	J.			4				4		

NAME
Needham, William O

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1111702

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Corp. G 32 & G 31 Me. Inf.

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Apr 24. 1924 Reported MAY 9 - 1924

Remarks:
CA

NAME: Needham William O.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.111.702

ARMY INVALID.

Law: f. ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Corp. G 32 + G 31 Me Inf.

~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Disability:

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~6 Apr 1905~~	4 Aug 1905
*Reis	~~24~~	~~5 Mch 1910~~	23 Mch 1910
REISSUE	35	July 5 - 1918	Sept 30 - 1918

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Reis. to al under Spec. Act.

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1918 AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM O. NEEDHAM,

Certificate No.

Fees 1111702

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: William O. Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Act of May 11, 1912

1.111.702

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1909.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105.	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4				4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	71 60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4 10/14	72 21.63		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Needham, William R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~15994~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 771951

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~ 13688 ~~37346~~

Service: Corpl. Co. F - 6" Regt. Mich. Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~24 May '07~~	27 Dec. '07		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	27	~~MAY 20 1912~~	OCT 3 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1. 1923 s - 1081 D

Bureau notified JAN 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24894 N. L.

Home:

13966 6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Needham, William W. (3—P. A. 3.) –

Certificate No 552626

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ***Civil War.***

Service of Soldier: Pri. F. 5" Vt. Vol. Inf.

Guardian: Edward [illegible]

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: [illegible]

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	2	3" Apr. 1902	4" Dec. 1903

MINORS ~~$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.~~

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Julia A.~~	~~3" Apr 1902~~	~~28" Mch 1911~~

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: [illegible] –
- Dropped - and - Rept - May 4" 1911 -

Former Roll No. F 76

6—678

NAME: William R. Needham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 771951

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	81
	2				2	7	45		2	4	81
	3				3	8	45		3	4	81
	4	1/17/08	19.40		4	4	45		4	4	81
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	81
	2	8	45		2	7	45		2	4	81
	3	10	45		3	7-59	45 60		3	4	81
	4	4	45		4	7	81		4	4	81.
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81
	2	8	45		2	4	81		2	4	81
	3	9	45		3	4	81		3	4	81
	4	4	45		4	4	81		4	4	81
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81
	2	9	45		2	4	81		2	4	81.
	3	6	45		3	4	81		3	4	111 80
	4	7	45		4	4	81.		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2				2		
	3	4	163 20		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—081

NAME: William H. Needham

Certificate No. 552626

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 2

Remarks: Concord [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/6	6 —	1915.	1	CONCORD	
	2				2	5/4	5 67		2	final	
	3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	8	6		3				3		
	4	10	6		4				4		
1909.	1	15	6	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	10	6		2				2		
	3	6	6		3				3		
	4	11	6		4				4		
1910.	1	7	6	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7	6		2				2		
	3	5	6		3				3		
	4	6	6		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: **NEEDHOUS, HENRY J.** (3-P.A.5.)

Certificate No. 8,699

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Needhous Henry [illegible] (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 8699

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: [illegible] United States Navy

Disability

ISSUES. [illegible] 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	~~15~~	~~24 [illegible]~~	2 Mar [illegible]	Reis	~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	12 Oct 1912
				INCREASE	22½	APR 5, 1913	MAY 21, 1913

Fees.

Transferred from CHICAGO, ILL. WASHINGTON D.C.

Transferred to

Died: Oct. 4 1916.

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 23 1913 9814 [illegible]

Home: Admitted to S.H.

6—677

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP I			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Henry J. Needhous

Act of May 11, 1912 B

Certificate No. 8699

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (a g) H [redacted]

Rate: 22^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	CH H	1915.	1	12	67^{50} C.H	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	CH H		2	11	67^{50} C. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	CH H		3	15	67^{50} CH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14	67^{50} CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	CH H	1916.	1	11	67^{50} CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	CH H		2	15	67^{50} CH		2				2				2		
	3	7/17	43 CH		3	22	CH H		3	14	67^{50} CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	55 C. H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	CH H	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	CH H		2	JUL 11 12	57 C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	CH H		3	10	C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	67^{50} C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	CH H	1914.	1	13	67^{50} C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	CH H		2	16	67^{50} C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	CH H		3	15	67^{50} C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	67^{50} C. H.		4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11 1912

6—677

NAME: Needler, David P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 240978

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt Batty B 1 Pa. Arty

Disability: G. s. wd. rt. thigh; severe (total) dfn. left ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	13	27 Aug 1888	30 Sep. 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 GR

Home:

6—681

NAME: Needler, David P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 .1.)

Certificate No. 240978

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Batty B 1 Pa. Res. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	31 Aug. 1910	13 Oct. 1910	Inc	30	Aug 8 1915	NOV 18 1915
Reis	~~24~~	21 May 1912	5 Oct. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. R.

Home: Edinburg, Pa

DEC - 3 1915

6—681

NAME: David P. Needler

Certificate No. 240978

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 13

Remarks:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	14	39		3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	7			2				2		
	3	10			3				3		
	4	5			4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6			2				2		
	3	6			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David P. Needler

Certificate No. 240978

Last paid to: 10/4/10 - 13

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	47 27	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	45		2	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	72
	4				4	9		12/13	4	4	11 72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	6			2	4	90
	3				3	6			3	4	90
	4				4	7			4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	10/28 4	39 90 72	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	72		2		90
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
J.	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needler George W 28582

Certificate No. 644982

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: I Unsgd 32 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Mch 07	23 Oct 07				
Inc	15	6 Sept 10	19 Nov 10				
Inc	19	23 May 12	10 May 13	Endg 17 July 12 Dat Death			

Fees: Accs

Pay Fannie M. Widow

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 17 July 1912

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 28581

Home: Austin

6—681

NAME: Needles Abraham C 25025 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 402558

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp I 4 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feby 1907~~	~~30 July 1907~~	Died		Sep. 5, 1910.	
Inc	15.	30 Dec. 1909	10 Jan. 1910.	Accrued	Pension Order Dated	Dec. 8, 1910.	

Payable to Mariah A. Needles, Wd

Ctf. not filed, 12/13/10.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 5 - 910

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Rep. by Cour 9-6-10

Audubon Ia

Former Roll No. 17-281 G.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W Needler

Certificate No. 644982

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: 12 15.10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	55^{07} 9	55^{07}		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	3/		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	14 26	44^{33}		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	54 14/6 7	3^{80} 36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Abraham H Needles

Certificate No. 402558

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at 8

Rate: ~~72~~ 15.

Remarks: AUG 20 1907 [illegible] 1/22/10. 45^{40}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9-12	16^{80}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45^{40}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
		10-19	31^{00}		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: N/ Stetler W/ Needles Anna (3—P. A. 2.) 40925

Certificate No. 38.107

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Elisha Stetler

Service: Pri. H. 113 O. V. I.

RENEWAL

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9" Apr. 1903	30 July 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: March 25. 1913
Says P.M. Columbus O.

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1913

Remarks: Check No. 1452774 Dated June 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 78

6—679

NAME: Needles, George B. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~24206~~

Certificate No. 708.213 1/4

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. & Cpl. A. 151" Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	[redacted]	[redacted]	7 Nov. 1908				
5/11/12 Reis	[redacted]	[redacted]	18 Jan 1913				
Inc	27	30 Aug 13	11 Feb 14				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Sol. Home Roseburg Ore

Died: 4 Apr. 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1916

Remarks: Harrisburg, Ore. 34,226

Apr. 4 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 4 1919

W. Katie Needles Harrisburg. Oregon.

Former Roll No. 241/7 - 178/6 - 15180 JAN 15 1919

Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Anna Stetler W of Needles 40,925

Certificate No. 38,107

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4^{1}	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4^{2}	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4^{1}	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4^{3}	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5^{3}	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5^{1}	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME: George B. Needles Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 708,213

Last paid to: Sept. 1908 @ 12)

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	~~4~~	~~81~~		2	Ck 1754913			2		Cancelled		2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	41^{20}		4	2/24/13 4	40^{50} ✓ 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	64^{50}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	4 16	64^{50} 53^{75}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	81		4	3/5/19	27^{90} ✓ 26		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD

6—681

NAME: Needles Joel

266.983 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 290.423

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr I 95. O.V.I. & G 70 Co. 2 Battln V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	10 June 07	20 Jany 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2/10/09, M. Detroit Mich

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 231-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Needles Joel F

266.985 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 286,269

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr D 154 O.N.G.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Feb 07	23 Sept 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dayton O
167 Salem Av.

Former Roll No. 232-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joel Needles

DECEASED

Certificate No. 290.423

Last paid to: 8 DEC 4 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: 266.983

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	59.20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Cd 1/10 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joel F Needles

Certificate No. 786,269

Last paid to: 6 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: 266.985

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4/29	37.20		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	Dropped; Pens. under Gen'l Law.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/3	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Needles, Joel F. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 786269	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 154 O N G Inf

Disability [illegible]

6—4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	June 29, 1927	Aug 5, 1927 D
Inc	90	Aug 1, 1927	Jan 26, 1928 D

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died May 24. 1929 Reported JUN 12 1929

Remarks: [illegible]

NAME: Needles Joel F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~266,985~~

Certificate No. 786.269	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. D 154 O.N.G.I.

Disability: Chron. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen. Orig. Inc.	~~14~~	~~18 Oct 11~~	25 Nov. 11		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~17~~	~~10 June 12~~	13 May 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	~~18~~	~~28 Oct 14~~					
	~~24~~	~~28 Oct 17~~					

Fees: $2 - George C. Canfield Lima O.

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct error

a.F. Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOEL F NEEDLES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 786269

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65	72 90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 90						

NAME: Joel F. Needles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 786.269

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1911

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~266 985~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90.	1922.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	19	3.07		4	4	54		4	4	90		4 2	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	54		2	4	90		2 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	54		3	4	172		3 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	54.		4	4	150		4 4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		42	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	45 R		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		45.	1918.	1		54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	5	48.60	H	4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Needles, Katie (3—P. A. 2a)

Dead

Certificate No. 857879	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
George B.

Service
Pt and Corp A 151 Ill Inf

6—5574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 26, 1929

Reported JUL 29 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Needles Katie (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 857.879	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George B.

Service: Pr and Corpl. Co. A. 151 Ills Inf.

Married 1901

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Nov 2. 1916	Jan 4. 1919	Inc 10 May 1, 1920		
	25	Oct 6. 1917				

Fee: $10 James H. Spalding 3/5/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: 33

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME KATIE NEEDLES Dead

Certificate No.

Fees 857879

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					D-3-1081 7/16	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Katie Needles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 857.879

Last paid to: Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	12	75	2 2 1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	3 1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	Fev. T			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	3/5/19	481 73 ✓		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Needles Mariah A. 6527ª

Certificate No. 713129 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abraham H.

Service: Corp'l. I. 4 Ia Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	26 Sep. 1910	8 Dec. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June — 1912 | Bureau notified: DEC 6 1912

Remarks: [illegible] + Audubon, Ia.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Needles, Mary Ann **DECEASED** 500

Certificate No. 440793 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Elijah

Service: Pvt. H. 121 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	21 Oct 96	27 Mch 97

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: June 15. 1916 | Bureau notified: D-3 Sept. 26. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2522850 Dated Sept. 4. 1916 Ca

Former Roll No. 155

6—679

NAME: Mariah A Needles

Certificate No. 713129.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: w.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
		12-19 320			4	Des Moines.							4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Ann Needles Act of Apr 19, 1908. 55500

Certificate No. 440793

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: $8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24.	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36.		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36.		4	4	36			GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	35		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Needles, Mary E (3—P. A. 4.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 318895

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Needles, [illegible]

Service: Pr E & H 35 Mo Vol

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible] 1901				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 4, 1920

Bureau notified: SEP 3 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 191

Home:

6—682

NAME: Needles Rebecca J (3—P. A. 2.)

2947

Certificate No. 504845

ARMY ~~WIDOW~~. DEPT. RELATIVES

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

MOTHER

Name of Soldier: Joseph Needles

Service: P B 51 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Aug 1899	24 Dec 1900

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died Dec. 29 1914	Reimbursement order dated	Mar. 23. 1915
payable to Rosa	Washington	
#920 So. E. 14th St.	Des Moines	, Iowa,

Transferred from: Des Moines,

Transferred to: Greenfield Ia

Died: Dec. ~~31~~ 29, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1915

Remarks:

MAR 31 1915

Okla

Former Roll No. 3-901

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Needles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 375595

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4 8	36 11.93		3	~~4~~	~~10.50~~		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Rebecca J. Needles

Certificate No. 504845

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24			2	APR 23	34 40/45		2	To date of death.			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 14	36		3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4 R 1-22-13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needles William 269-315

Certificate No. 557745

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr H 8 O Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	5 Aug 96	2 Dec 96				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 441

Home:

6—681

NAME: Needles, William

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~(3—P. A. 1.)~~ 269.315

Certificate No. 557.745

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Gt. FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-H-8-O V Cav & Co E-184-O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~7 Oct 09~~	Nov 09		~~30~~	~~10 June 1918~~	
Reis.	~~14~~	~~25 May 12~~	13 Dec 12	"	35	26 Sept 1919	
Inc.	~~16~~	~~26 Sept 13~~	12 Mar 14	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~20 26 Sept 17~~
~~24 26 Sept 22~~

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. cw

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Needles

Certificate No. 557745

Last paid to:

Rate: 10.

Remarks: 209-315

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED - PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: William Needles

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 557745

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ - 12 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ~~25~~ 50 209-315 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90.	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	Inc. 4	101 33		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42 6	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	33 80		4	4	42		4	Inc.	57 07		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4 25	42 10 53	1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60..		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	88		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48.		4	4	90		4				4				4		

J.

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922.

Transferred to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME: Needles William H (unsound mind) 25593 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 411659

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: C. F. 22" Wis. Inf

Disability: Samuel Koeps Gd.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	28 Mch 1907	11 Mch 1908				
Increase	20	2 Mch 1909	20 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified: APR 16 1912

Remarks: Rep't by C W. Witham atty Greenfield Ia

R3

Former Roll No. 17530

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Needs, Alfred

Certificate No. 740625

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 9 Pa Res Inf & Landsman U S

Disability

6—6472

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 17, 1924R	Nov 10, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 30, '25

Reported SEP 10 1925

Remarks: Ck

NOV 20 1924

NAME: William H. Needles 5 — Certificate No. 411659

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 / 12 — Rate: 15 20 — MAR 16 1908 — Remarks: 27⁶⁰ 125 po 8 5 -83

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	c	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4-1	27⁶⁰	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	45		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	20	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	45	1913.	1			191	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6-21 14	5-33		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ALFRED NEEDS

Certificate No. 740625

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50 R										
NOVEMBER	4 50	20-34 4 72 4 50										
DECEMBER	/ 4 50	4 72 4 50										

NAME: Needs, Alfred

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 740625

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt E 9 Pa Inf and Landsman U S S Grampus Black Hawk and Great Western U S N

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 July 1890	11 Mar 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Needs Alfred

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 740625

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E 9 Pa. Res. Inf & Landsman U.S. ~~S.S. Grampus, Black Hawk & Great Western U.S.N.~~

Disability: Great Western and Black Hawk U.S. Navy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	14 June 1910	8 July 1910	Inc	30	June 12, 1915	OCT 1 1915
Reis	~~25~~	22 May 1912	15 Nov 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: See change in service on this issue

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: Latrobe, Pa

6—681

NAME: Alfred Needs

Certificate No. 740625

Last paid to: APR 4 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3		
	4	9			4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	9			2				2		
	3	12			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	5			2	PITTSBURGH			2		
	3	7			3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

6—681

NAME: Alfred Needs

Certificate No. 740625

Last paid to: 7/14 10-12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~28~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	5			2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	75
	4				4	6			4	10/16 4	18 ~~67~~ 75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	1923	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	50	4 3		2	4	90
	3				3	6			3	4	90
	4				4	7			4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	11/27 4	44— 75	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	5	47		4	4	75		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
J.	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	Trans to Mo			3		
	4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Needs Dora V (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 949870

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James A

Service Corp E 125 Ohio Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 22 1924	June 13 1924
	40	Oct 30, 1928	Dec 14, 1928

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 4/29

Reported JUL 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME Needs, James A. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 393 015

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp E 125 O.V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sep 10 1923	Nov 13 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 10, 1924 Reported APR - 9 1924

Remarks: Ck.

D. Mar 10 24 Accrued order dated JUN 13 19[illegible]

payable to widow Dora V Needs

NOV 22 1923

107 - Penn. Ave.
Mansfield,
Ohio.

NAME Dora V Needs

Certificate No. 949870

Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30					40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8. 2/33 4 30					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	24.	72	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4.30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME JAMES A NEEDS

Certificate No. 393015

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED DEAD										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50	5 16 80										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	14 4 50 39 85											
DECEMBER	4 50 4-22											

NAME: Needs James A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

266.756

Certificate No. 593 015

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl. E 125 O.V.I.

Disability: Chr rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NC	~~24~~	~~24 Apr 07~~	29 May 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	~~30~~	~~17 Mch 13~~	30 Apr 13				
Reis	40	Sept 28 1918	Nov 11 1918 H				

Fees: 1/2 " Stephen Clifford Mansfield O

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1918 209

Home:

6—881

NAME: Needs, Lucy A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

55.303

Certificate No. 704430

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William N.

Service: Pr. I 25 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Apr 1910	22 June 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: Atty - none

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 2 1917

6—679

NAME: James A Needs

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 393.015

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ -~~30~~ -~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 266.756 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	58.40		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	72		4	4	90		4	4	7 90 22=		4	H			4				4		

NAME: Lucy A. Needs

Act of Apr 19, 1908. 55,303

Certificate No. 704.730

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	1/11-17 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	15.60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needs, Mark

Certificate No. 886264

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corpl. Co C. 8th Ohio V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 Feb. 1906	24 Mch 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Aug. 1911

Bureau notified: AUG 23 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 11/11/11

Former Roll No. 690 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Needs, Mary Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 738140

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Needs, Mark

Service: Cpl C 8th Ohio V Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Sept 1911	11 Nov. 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Mark Needs

Certificate No. 886264

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 17 Aug, 1911 REPORTED AUG 23 1911

5.60 paid widow 28 Nov 1911

NAME: Mary Jane Needs

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 732140

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1932	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	28	23.—		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Needs, Peter 5. (3—P. A. 1.) **281**

Certificate No. 926.396

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. E 24th U.S.C.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07	Apr. 30/07				
"	~~7.50~~ 19	~~June 6/12~~ Sept 5/12	Mch 20/13				
	22.50	Sept 5/17					

Fees:

Died 4/14 1917 Reimbursement order dated 6/19/17

Payable to Emily E. Glover

6/22

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: April 14. 1917.

Bureau notified APR 25 1917

Check No. 4154900 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE [illegible] Suspend 1/2 fr. 5/7/10 (desertion) — order 4/15/11.
Pay 1/2 to wife, Annica Needs — " 9/1/11.
Resume payment in full (wife died 10/13/11) — order 5/6/12.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Needy Rebecca A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **17428** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 474615

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Armar

Service: F. A 11 Ind

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24th July 98	11 Feb 99
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 19309

6—679

NAME: 5 Peter Needs

Certificate No. 926,396

Last paid to: 281

Rate: ~~12~~ 19:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24	10^{13}		2		18 Stopped and		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	10 9/8	½ 18 pen 36 wife		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	22 23	18 pen. 18 "		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	11	72 pay in [illegible]		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4/8 4	36 45^{15}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~57~~ Dead.		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	7/6	44 97		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	INC.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3	Gt. 31081	
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4	9/4/17	

NAME: Rebecca A. Needy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 17615

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1932	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4 11	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	60 64^{42}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Needs Walter

Certificate No. 737570

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 19

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines

Transferred to: SECTION 1 SEP 5 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Needs, Walter

Certificate No. 737 570

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 8 O Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	H
Inc	72	Oct 9 1925	Dec 21 1925

Homes—Admitted	WH						
Discharged							

Died APR 17 1928

Reported MAY 16 1928

Remarks:

JAN 2 _ 1926

NAME: JUN 10 1918 30

Certificate No.

Last paid JUL 4 1918 Rate 70

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME WALTER NEEDS

Certificate No.

Fees 737570

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	72	72	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH	9 WH	8 11 WH 33 112	7 WH	7 WH 72						
FEBRUARY		9 WH	9 WH	9 WH 72	9 WH	8 WH						
MARCH		8 WH	9 WH	10 WH 72	9 WH	8 WH						
APRIL	11 WH	9 WH	8 WH	8 WH	7 WH	7 WH						
MAY	9 WH	8 WH	7 WH	8 WH	7 WH	Dead						
JUNE	9 WH	10 WH	9 WH	9 WH	7 WH							
JULY	10 WH	9 WH	7 WH	7 WH	7 WH							
AUGUST	14 WH	8 WH	10 WH	9 WH	8 WH							
SEPTEMBER	10 WH	9 WH	10 WH	7 WH	7 WH							
OCTOBER	9 WH	9 WH	8 WH	7 WH	7 WH							
NOVEMBER	9 WH	8 WH	9 WH	8 WH	8 WH							
DECEMBER	8 WH	9 WH	9 WH	6 WH	8 WH							

NAME: Needs Walter 25546 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 737570

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri C 8 Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~10~~	~~7 Aug 1907~~	~~7 Sept 1907~~	Inc	~~16~~	~~Aug 29 1913~~	Nov 5 1913
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~7 Sep. 1909~~	~~28 Sep. 1909~~	"	~~20~~	~~Aug 29 1915~~	
Reis	14	23 May 1912	30 Nov 1912	"	~~24~~	~~Aug 29 1922~~	

30 JUN 10 1918

Fees:
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

35 Aug 29th 1919

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/28/09

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/30/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: SECTION 7 SEP 3 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Lorimor Iowa~~

Former Roll No. 25 708

Home: WH 8/5/18

6—681

NAME: Needs William N 769.890 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 826.025

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr I 25 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 mch 07	22 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1910

Remarks: Dalzell O

Former Roll No. 637-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Walter Needs

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 737570

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	17	90 WH	1922	9 1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2	13	90 WH		10	9	50 WH		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3	Inc. 13	90 WH		11	9	50 WH		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	48		4	23	105 WH		12	8	50 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	15	105 WH	1923	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2	15	105 WH		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3	9	30		3	9			3	4	48		3	15	166 50 WH		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4	16	30		4	12-27 14	8 73 36		4	4	48		4	14	150 WH		4	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	14	150 WH		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	48		3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4	8			4	11-25-09	42		4	5 Inc.	32 67		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1	14	37 80	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	7/4 9/4	168 60		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	14	90 WH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William N Needs

DECEASED

Certificate No. 826.025

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: 269.890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/2	12.40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/15/10	$14 Died 4/8/10 [illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Widow, Add. [illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Needy Louise S (3—P. A. 2.)

DECEASED

Certificate No. 790,071

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pr D 5 Md. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 13 15	May 14. 15

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21, 1915 Bureau notified: Oct 1, 1915

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Hagerstown Md 801 Md Av

Former Roll No. MAY 18 1915

6—679

NAME Needy, Michael (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 670539

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 1 Mtd Cav & Pt F 3 Pt H B Md Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 6, 1925	Oct 2, 1925 D

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 1. 1926 Reported MAR 9 1926

Remarks: ch h

NAME: Louise S Needy

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 790.021

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/2	32 40.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~30~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MICHAEL NEEDY,

Certificate No. 670539

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 8 64 53									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

(3—P A. 1.)

NAME: Needy Michael

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 670,539

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C H 1 Md Cav & C F 3 P H B Md Inf

Disability: -

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pens~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~22 May 1907~~	~~Pens~~	~~25~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~19 Oct 1912~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~9 Mch 1910~~	~~31 Mch 1910~~	Inc.	30	Mch 7 1915	J. MAY 27 1915
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

JUN 5 1915

Former Roll No. 38320 (a g)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

NEEDY, SAMUEL

Certificate No. 972391

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act ~~of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. D 5th Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~15~~	MAR 6 1907	SEP 25 1907	REISSUE.	22½	May 28 1912	APR 22 1913
Increase	~~20~~	FEB 5 1909	FEB 23 1909				

Fees:

803 Md. Ave.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Hagerstown Md.

Died: Feb. 13 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 9 1915

3-1081

Remarks:

Died Feb. 18 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1915

payable to widow Louise S Needy

801 Maryland Ave.
Hagerstown
Md.

Former Roll No. MAY 18 1915 ORIGINAL Act 6/27/90 7.5

Home:

6—681

NAME: Michael Needy **15803** Certificate No. 670,539

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25 / ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **50** Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1	6/5 4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6/11	2 93		2	7	SER		2	4	75 4 50		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	12	JHT		3	8	SER		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	8	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	AM.		3	11	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	15	JHT		4	11/22	SA 44 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	9	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 4 25	HEO 2 50		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	HEO		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	128.		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: SAMUEL NEEDY *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. 972391

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 12. Rate: ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 22 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	~~4~~	~~67 50~~	1919.	1	Ck 7185067		1923.	1	Cancelled		1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	10/7	17 80		3	7			3	5/29	56 25		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	49		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	49 83	1913.	1	4 MAY 10	69 23	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Neef, Christian T. alias Traugott Neff (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 924363

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt C 5 U S R C Mo V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
$	20	21 Feb 1907	20 Apr 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	21	24 May 1912	13 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 11. 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 140 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neef Helvetia L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 92229 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 573611

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corpl. F. 194 Ohio

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1903	28 May 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13381

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Christian T. Neef alias Traugott Neff
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Certificate No 924363

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~$20~~ 21
DEAD
Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	10	55 41		2	12			2		
	3	10			3	12			3		
	4	9			4	13			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2		
	3	[illegible]			3	22	Macon		3		
	4	11			4	13	17/37 3		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	—		1917.	1		
	2	18			2	4			2		
	3	12			3	4			3		
	4	12			4	4	63		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	4	63		2		
	3	11			3	~~4~~	~~63~~		3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Helvetia L. Neef
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 573611

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~72~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

70529

NAME: Neef, Louis

Certificate No. 1075480

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri F. 3 Wis

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAY 16 1912

Disability: Dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	2 Dec. '08	Jan 6, 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Date not given.

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAY 16 1912

Former Roll No. 8774

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neef Margaretha

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 662,815

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Neef Frederick J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt F [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Sept. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 152

6—679

NAME: Louis Neef

DEAD-REPT'D

Certificate No. 1075480

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: MAY 16 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Margaretha Neef

Certificate No. 302815

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Neef Margreat ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 535721 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE [illegible] 1920

Name of Soldier: Philo W.

Service: Pvt. M 5 NY ? C

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	17 Oct 1901	20 June 1902
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Neef, Maria **DEAD** 15194 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 338 810 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Jacob Neef alias John Kuyon

Service: Pv B 47 N.Y. V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	7 Dec 1891	23 July 1892

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2 - [illegible] P.M.

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5921

6—679

NAME: Margreat Neef

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 535721

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	9	
	3	8	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Maria Nief

Certificate No. 338810

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DETROIT

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Neef, William.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1116033	ARMY INVALID	Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service
Pt F 3 Wis

Disability
Mal Poisoning

6—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	6	Dec 9 1904	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 3, 1925 Rc

Reported FEB 18 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Neef William

70549 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116033	ARMY INVALID.	Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: Pri F. 3 Wis.

Disability: Mal. poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	Dec. 9-1904	Dec. 2-1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8800

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM NEEF

Certificate No.

Fees 1116033

WAR WITH SPAIN.

GROUP 1

RATE—	6	6	6									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED Decd								
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

6-6571

NAME: William Neef

Certificate No. 1116033

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 190		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	14	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	[illegible]			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Neefe Eliza

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 901277

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Frank B.

Service: Cpl M 4 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 29 1919	June 17 1921 c
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Thelma E~~	~~Nov 29 1919~~	~~July 3 1922~~
Robert F		Oct 19 1923
Gladys I		June 11 1926
Harold		Dec 9 1927

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 5 1921

6—679

NAME Neefe, Julius F

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 129865

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt 6 Batty Wis L A & Corp H 16 V R C

Disability $ 18

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	Aug 26 1922	Nov 27 1923
DEC 6 1923			

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died May 24 1929

Reported JUN 7 1929

Remarks: Ster M.

NAME: Eliza Neefe

[redacted]918.

Certificate No. 901277

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 + $4~~ $20 + 12

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1922	9	16	36	1927.	1		
	2				10	17	33 40		2		
	3				11	15	32		3		
	4				12	20	32		4		
1920.	1			1923	1	16	32	1928.	1		
	2				2	20	32		2		
	3				3	19	32		3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	23	383 33		3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4		
1922.	1	18	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	60		2				2		
	3	18	60		3		✓		3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME JULIUS F. NEEFE,

Certificate No. 129865

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELE				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50 83 35	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

(3—P. A. 1.)

35681
~~26754~~

NAME: Neefe Julius F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 129865

'ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. 6 Batty. Wis. L. A. and Corpl. H. 16 V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	15 Apr. 1907	DEC 30 1907	Inc	30	Feb. 8, 1913	June 13, 1913
Inc	15	13 May 09	MAY 24 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	25	24	[illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

35681

Former Roll No.
Gen'l Law. 39660

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neefe Nancy M.

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAY 18 1911

92343

Certificate No. 639685

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Corpl. 6 Indpt. Batty. Wis. L. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible]	13 Mar. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: died Feby 5 1911

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAY 18 1911

Former Roll No. 13519

6—679

NAME: Julius F. Neefe.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 129865

Last paid to OCT 1907 8

Rate: 12 ~~16~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	20	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7/3	58 53	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	18/5	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	20	36		3	9/8	45 ~~133~~		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	5/12	36		4	21	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	10 JUN 18	118 93 9 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11/5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	24	41 10		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9/11	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	23	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1/11.	45		4	4	90		4	4	128.		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—051

NAME: Nancy M. Neefe

Certificate No. 639685

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD REPT'D MAY 18 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 MILWAUKEE	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	23	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

NEEFF, WILLIAM F.

Certificate No. 1125223

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Ahl's Indpt Batty Dela Vol Heavy Artillery

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Sept 17 1908~~	Oct 16 1908	INCREASE	19	Sept 6, 1916	Nov 22, 1916
REISSUE	~~13~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	FEB 4 1913		22 50	Sept 6, 1921	m
	~~15~~	~~SEP 11 1912~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 8, 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1918

D-3

Death reported by P. M. at Delaware City Del

Remarks: Check No 6258989 Dated M[illegible] 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. DEC 11 1916 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neeff William F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1125223

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt Ahl's Indp Batty Del V H A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	21 Mch 1893	Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow claim Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 33556

Home:

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM F. NEEFF

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1125223

Last paid to: SEP 4 1908 at 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~46~~ 50 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	5			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	8	34 77		4	FFD 17 8	36 1 78		4	4	18 33 46		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1		~~57~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	0			2	4	46 50		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William F Neeff

Certificate No. 1125223

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908*

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	W		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	W		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Ceased to draw under Act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neefus Catherine V.

Certificate No. 702875

ARMY WIDOW.

Law Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: William C. Neefus

Service: Pri C. 22 N Y S M I and Co C. 22 N Y N G I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 Apl 09	25 May 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 28, 1919

Bureau notified MAY 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Neefus David (Fa.)

Certificate No. 617628

ARMY DEPENDENT.

DEAD

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John Neefus

Service: Corpl. A 159 N Y I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 June 06	8 Nov 06

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/25/13

Bureau notified: 3/2/14

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—682

NAME: 6a Catherine V. Neefus

Certificate No. 702875

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/6	146		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	1/16	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: 118 David Neefus (Fa.)

Certificate No. 617628

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

NEEFUS, HENRY W.

Certificate No. 1134183

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Co.D, 13 N.Y. State Mil. Arty.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died ~~Aug 4. 1923~~ | Reported AUG 20 1923

Remarks: ~~Letter to Dist 8/16-23~~,

Died Aug 4 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 26 1924

payable to widow Susan A. Neefus, 3338 Bedford Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.

NAME Neefus, Henry W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1134183

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt Co D. 13" N.Y. State Mil Arty.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	22 June 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
		Act of May 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~15~~	~~9 Dec 1912~~					
	18	15 Oct 1913	29 July 1913				
Fees:	21	15 Oct 1918					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W— 119 Smith St. Greensboro, N.C.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY W. NEEFUS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1134183

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924 a	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		2/5/ 1 67 24										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	DEAD											

NAME Henry W. Neefus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No. 1134183

Last paid to:

Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18✓ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		127	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7/6	24 80		2	13	36.		2	4	54		2	4	90		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	19	36		11 4	8/10 5	23 50 46 90✓		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54.	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Neefus Susan A

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 944597 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Henry W

Service Pt D 13 N Y State Mil Art

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct 18 1923	Jan 26 1924

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 21. 1927

Reported MAY 1 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME Neehouse John

267.035

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 110465 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

Service: Pr A 14 Ind.

Disability: G.S. wd. left side qua dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NC	30	19 Feb 90	5 May 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 6. 1918

Bureau Notified DEC 1 1 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 238

Home:

6—681

NAME	Susan A Neefus
Certificate No.	944597
Fees	none

Dead

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		7 106	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED 5/11							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30				4 30				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter to Bu
3-10-8
D 5/11

NAME: John Crickhouse

Certificate No. 110465 ✓

Last paid to: 6

Rate: 30

Remarks: 267.035

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90
	4				4	[illegible]	90		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	10	90		4	[illegible]	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~90~~

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH NEELY

Certificate No. 831450

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		Lt. to Bu. 11/22/30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED				

6—6574

NAME: 59 Elizabeth Neely

Certificate No. 346.213

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Neely Elizabeth

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
831,450

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Robert

Service
Maj 1 Md Inf

6—[illegible]

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 7, 1930.

Reported DEC 12 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neely, Elizabeth

59

Certificate No.
346.213

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
John S

Service:
Pt. M 22 Pa Cav & M 3 Pa Prov Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Oct 23-1890	Oct 7-1892
	12	APRIL 19. 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburg Nov 25-1899

Transferred to:

Died: 4/2/11

PHILADELPHIA P.M

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neely Elizabeth

DEAD.

Certificate No.: 260.202

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John M. Tawney

Service: Pvt. C. 120" O. Inf.

75 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	20	Oct 9 - 1916	Mar 5 - 1918
	25	Oct 6 - 1917	T

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26. 1918

Bureau notified: F3- MAR 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

MAR 13 1918

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neely Eliza

Certificate No.: 412482

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Neely

Service: Pvt E 78 Pa I.

83 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			23 July 1895
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 27 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 29, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25 a. J.

6—679

APR 27 1917

NAME: Elizabeth Neely

Certificate No. 260.202

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/23	361 33	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eliza Neely

Certificate No. 412462

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 190[illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36 54 33		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Neely. Eleanor

Certificate No. 165-156

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Hinton Neely

Service: Corp H 77th Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 Mch. 1886	1 May 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 29 1917

Remarks: Check No. 333221 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 12 G h

Home:

6—687

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neely David W. P.

Certificate No. 150,880

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Captain Co C 149 Pa Vol Inf.

Disability: Right inguinal hernia.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	3 April 1884	2 September 1884				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 9026

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eleanor Neely

Certificate No. 165756

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	36
	4				4	10			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9			2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	10			3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	9			2	4			2		36
	3	10			3	4			3	GROUP 1	
	4	9			4	4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David R. P. Neely

Civil War.

Certificate No. 150,080

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2		
	3	5			3	5			3		
	4	5			4	7			4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	8		1916.	1		
	2	5			2	7	60		2		
	3	5			3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			3		
	4	5			4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	6			2				2		
	3	9			3				3		
	4	6			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6			2				2		
	3	7			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Neely, David R. P.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 150 080

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Capt. I, 149" Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	30	MAY 14 1912	JUN 13 1912			JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 27 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War.*

Home:

6—691

NAME: Neely David J

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656597

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: Prv A 59 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 30, 1890	Sept 7. 1893	Died Mar. 1, 1906 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 4, 1911 payable to George W. Neely J. Villisca, Iowa			

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 1916

6—681

NAME: DAVID R.P.NEELY,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 150080

Last paid to: 150080

Rate: 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	29	6 67		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David J. Neely

Certificate No. 656594.

Last paid to: Jan 4 1906 @ 12

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				2				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	23	23.20		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Neely David J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 529 692

ARMY INVALID.

Service: P A 48 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~12 Mch 1907~~	~~3 Aug 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~25 May 1912~~	~~9 Dec 1912~~
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	25	Dec 13, 1914	Jany 26, 1915
					30	Dec 13, 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: New Liberty

Ill

Former Roll No. 22624 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Neely, David J. ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. 529692

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 48 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1928	Apr 9, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 28 1929 | Reported OCT 10 1929

Remarks: cR

✓ Died Sept. 28 '29 Reimbursement order dated MAY 1 1930

Payable to Sarah A. Grant RR2 Grantsburg Ill.

NAME: David J. Neely. **15606**

Certificate No. 529692

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (98) Rate: 12 19 ~~25~~ ~~160~~ **50**

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F	1915.	FEB 9 1	4	~~20~~ 57	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	9/3	14.93		3	8	SER		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	14	AMF		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	Inc. 1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	12	SER		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	ABW		3	11	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	12/30 8 30	8 A		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913. ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JWT		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	N. T.		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14	N. D. B.		4	4	57		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME DAVID J. NEELY,

Certificate No. 529692

Fees

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

✓44

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65			72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65 1 8 42 70					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	65	4 65 6/23-60 —					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 72~~ CANCEL					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

5 56

NAME: Neely. David A. 32599 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4319 ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars

Service: 2d Lt. (Capt Sanders) A—2 Wash Ty Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 June 1902	27 May 1903				
		"					

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31, 1912. Bureau notified: Jan. 14, 1913.

Remarks: ivr. Kent, Wash

Revelle, Revelle & Revelle, Attys., ~~New York Blk,~~ Seattle, Wash.

Home:

Former Roll No. 115/4. 728

6—681

NAME: Neely David 265.065 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 452,997 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr. G 5 Md

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	14	22 July 96	10 Nov 96				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Findlay O. Bureau notified: FEB 11 1910

Remarks: 208 Locust St.

Died Mar 24 1909 Accrued order dated OCT 1 [illegible] 1917 Findlay O.

[illegible] Caroline M. Difference in spelling sur-

Home: name no bar to payment.

Former Roll No. 72. ORIGINAL W OCT 20 1917

6—681

NAME: David A Neely

Certificate No. 4319

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/5	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3	16	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	22	24		4	~~7/4~~ 7/31	~~24~~ 31.47			ck cancelled			4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	24	1913.	1	ROUP 3		1917.	1	Died 31 Dec 1912		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	24		2				2	Accrued 6 June 1913			2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3	[illegible] Irena A wid			3				3				3		
	4	15	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/3	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3	24		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David Neely

DECLARED

Certificate No. 452997

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: 265 065

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		✓		2				2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3	11/20	9.80		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4		w		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Neely, David

32598 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri (Capt Lewis Co) Ore. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	27 June 1902	11 June 1903				
Increase	20,	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 25. 1916 D-3

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1916

Remarks: T. H. Roseburg, Ore. ~~Elmira - Oreg - Mapleton~~

Check No. 1215233 Dated [illegible] 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 121/4, 727

Home:

6—691

NAME: Neely David

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~24163~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008055

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. E 8 Ia Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	9 Dec '07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] June, [illegible]~~	~~15~~ Mar. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~30~~	~~14 Dec. 1917~~					

Fees: 30 - 14 Dec 1917 -

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~, Wash. ~~R.D. 2~~

Former Roll No. A. I. 1460/4 - 15132

Home:

6—661

NAME: David Neely

INDIAN WARS Invalids

Certificate No. 4502

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~60~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3	7	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	6	30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	24		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	24		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel Neely

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1,008,055

Last paid to: @ 6 to Dec" 07

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~/~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	2/4	50^{40}		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	21	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	27	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4½	36^{23} ~~79~~	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	A	4	88^{33}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Neely, Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

26 4 7 [illegible]

Certificate No. 98,269

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27 1890

Service: Pr G 168 Pa Dft Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	11 Jul 06	31 Aug 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 685

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Neely, Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

[illegible] 80

Certificate No. 98,269

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: Pr G 168 Pa Dftd Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	~~15~~	~~20 May 08~~	2 June 08				
REISSUE.	~~19~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	OCT 3 1912				
INCREASE	22.50	MAY 19 1914	JUN 5 - 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to:

Died: June 15 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1916 37.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 JUN 19 1914 W

Home: [illegible] C. H.

6—681

NAME: Daniel Neely

Certificate No. 981269

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	26 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: Daniel Neely

Act of May 11, 1912. [redacted]

Certificate No. 981 269

Last paid to: 12 – JUN 4 – 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 22^{50}

Remarks: 264.980

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1	12	67^{50} CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 D		2	11	67^{50} C. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3	15	67^{50} CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45 D		4	14	67^{50} CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1	11	67^{50} CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1	45 D		2	15	67^{50} CH		2				2				2		
	3				3	NOV. 7	[illegible] C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/12	1^{40}		2	12	C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45 D		3	10	C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45 D		4	17	57 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 D	1914.	1	13	57 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	45 D		2	16	57 C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3	15	67^{50} C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45 D		4	12	67^{50} C. H.		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Neely Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

28523

Certificate No. 156758

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I G 9 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Feb 07	16 Mch 07				

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Aug 10

Bureau notified: SEP -9 1910

Remarks: Final payment approved to Mary J. Widow Order Com'r. 11/3/10

Former Roll No. I.L. 24101

Home: Corydon R R 2

6—681

NAME: Neely Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

~~15.083~~ ~~8450~~

Certificate No. 859162

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. H 8" Mich Vol Iny

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Add.~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~5 Aug 91~~	23 Dec 92	Inc.	~~20~~	~~Feby 25. 1915~~	May 17. 1915 W
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~MAY [illegible]~~	JAN 14 1913		~~24~~	~~Feby 25 1920~~	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Oct 8-1920	NOV 13 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. DEC 7 1920 43 72.

Home:

13687

6—681

NAME: Daniel Neely

Certificate No. 156758

Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 12

Rate: 20 S

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
54.23	2	7	54 93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3/11	1 33		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel Neely

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 85962

Last paid to: SEP 1908

Rate: [redacted] 12 To ~~20~~ ~~33~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48 1	1919.	1	4	105	1923. 1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	" 4	48 13.20		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60.		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7 2.8.10	36 34.93		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	72		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4 8	150 41.07		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Neely, Daniel

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 85 962

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service Pv H 8 Mich Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	73	Oct 8 1930	2
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 18, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died ×Jany 26, 1929 | Reported FEB 12 1929

Remarks:

Ck 9258195-AA 12/6/27 - 90 cancelled 12/7/27

William B. Slider Gdn

Appt'd Nov. 22 1927 By Probate Court

Livingston Co Mich Bond $ 500

Ev. filed Dec. 1927 -

×Letter to Finance 7/2/29

JAN 6 1927

NAME

Certificate No. DANIEL NEELY.

Fees 85962

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

William B

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	12 90	8 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	18 90	90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	8 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	27 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	9 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	6 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	9 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	13 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	10 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	11 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	18 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 90	6 90						

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Neely Clifford G.

Certificate No. 1161884

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Ord Seaman - U. S. S. Vermont

Disability: Injury of left ankle and leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	3 June 10	19 Aug 10				

Fee: J. A. Butts
$75. pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 3a Clifford G. Neely

Certificate No. 1161884

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30 ✓	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1922	9	4	10	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	10		2		
	3				3	5	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	10		3		
	4				4	10	30 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	30 ✓	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1923	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	30 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	19	30 ✓		3	4	30		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	10		3		
	4				4	15	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	7	50 33 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—677

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neely, Clarinda

Certificate No. 439,944 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Asher F.

Service: Pri Co F 14 Ill Inf

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	26 Oct 96	12 Mar 97
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Dup		—	7 Nov 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 6 1919

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 19588

NOV 23 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neely, Clarence C

Certificate No. 1087,062 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P M 47 U S Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	29 Oct 1901	20 July 1904

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Died 10/3 1914, Accrued order dated Mch 17 1915

payable to widow Letta A. Neely

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to: Mattoon

Died: 10/3/14

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914

Dee

Remarks: 2820 Shelby Av

Former Roll No. 38692

Home:

MAR 26 1915

6—681

NAME: Clarinda Neely **8904** Certificate No. 439944

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~8~~ 12 [redacted] 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AMP	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	SER		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908 Remit 15 Sept 1908			3	20	LBL		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	NOV 28 4	36 6.9		4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/15	36 Dup.	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	AMP		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	AMP		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	SER		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	N. D. B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	HBO		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681 2/4

NAME: Clarence C Neely **10332** Certificate No. 1087062

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	APR 12	18		2	To date of death-			2				2		
	3				3	12	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	[illegible]		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	M.A.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~18~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 26 Chester B. Neely

Certificate No. 339,655

Last paid to: 48

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/21	7 10		2	6	54 67		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2	Reim			2				2		
	3	7	45		3	8	60		3	26	73		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	~~GROUP 2~~		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	28 4	60 82=	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles M Neely

Certificate No. 1024574

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. 1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	17	18		3	17			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	16	18		4	14			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	14			4	[illegible]			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Neely Schester B. 26 (3—P. A. 1.)
48

Certificate No. 339655

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr & Corp. D, 143d Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb 25/07	May 31/07				
INCREASE	20	mar. 6/11	mar. 16/11				
REISSUE	30	May 28-1912	Jan 23-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: April 16. 1915

Bureau notified: W MAY 19 1915

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
4/16 15 Reimbursement order dated 8/9/15
Debbie Neely

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neely Charles M **25095** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024574

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P I 49 Ia Inf

Disability: G.S. Wd of left thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	25 Oct 1899	17 May 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2-134

Home: Los Angeles Calif 11.5

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Neely, Charles X

Certificate No. 969672

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 66 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 8, 1922	Oct 5, 1923

OCT 12 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 21. 1926

Reported MAR 11 1926

Remarks: Letter

NAME: Neely Charles J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 370,585

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B C 32 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Dis of stomach & bowels, res fin piles, result of scurvy~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~20 Dec 1905~~	~~15 Jan 1906~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~16^{50}~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~27 Nov 1912~~
Inc	~~14^{50}~~	May 23 1912	DEC 29 1915
	16^{50}	Apr 13. 1913	~~J~~
	~~21^{50}~~	~~Apr 13. 1917~~	
	~~27~~	~~Apr 13 1922~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred 30 JUN 10 1918

38 Apr 13. 1919

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 2 per mo from May 23. 1912 to Apr 12 1913 inclusive erroneously paid under former issue

Check # 9638684 Jan. 4. 1916 Cancelled Amt to by Rec 2,33 J.

Former Roll No. 22610

Home:

JAN 18 1916 6—681

NAME CHARLES H.NEELY,

Certificate No. 969672

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— [illegible] 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50 c 6 43^{07}	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 B 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Charles J Neely ~~5669~~

Certificate No. 370,585

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16^{50}~~ ~~21^{50}~~ ~~30~~ ~~28~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	111^{60}		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	2	[illegible]		4	4 28	49^{50} 28^{17}		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SER	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~49^{50}~~ J.	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	NDB		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	AMF		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	139^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	~~[illegible]~~	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	Payment Card		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	49^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	49^{50}		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	Inc. 5	63,		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	49^{50}		3	4	64^{50}		3	Inc. 4	150		3				3	Carlinville	
	4				4	4	49^{50}		4	4	96^{80}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4	Ill	

Name: Neely Charles H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **25091** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 969672

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri E 66 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~29 May 1907~~	~~9 Jan 1908~~	Inc	20	May 26 1915	JUL 8 1915
Reis	16	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913		24	May 26 1920	13
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: ~~Kansas~~ [illegible] City Ia ~~R. F.~~

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25-407 a J

Home:

JUL 30 1915

6—681

Name: Neely Catharine ~~34,200~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 407.816

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Sgt. K 118 O. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Aug 1894	11 Mch. 1895
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~2 2~~

OCT 24 1916

6—679

NAME: Charles H Neely

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 969672

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: 28^{61}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	17	64^{67}		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	60		Inc.	4	136^{50}		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	2 20 28^{93}	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2		60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Catharine Neely

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~34.2~~

Certificate No. 407.816

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Neely Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

8

Certificate No.		Law:
21515 9	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt M 22d Pa Cav

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Oct 23 1883	June 10 1885
	12	Mar 19 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: No date C. P.

Bureau notified: APR 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Neely, Beulah

Certificate No.		Law:
936033	ARMY WIDOW	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Richard M.

Service Pt I 5 Mo Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	May 4,1922 R	June 21,1923
	20	Sept 1,1922	

MINORS, $ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name	Commencement	Ending
Richard M.	May 4,1922	May 30,1935
Russell S.	Sept 5,1922	Sept 4,1938

Died

Reported AUG 22 1924

Remarks: Remarried Oct. 23 1923 – Winslow

JUL 6 1923

NAME: 8 Catharine Neely

Certificate No. 315159

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/20	24 80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 4-5-11

Reimbursement [illegible] to Harry Stewart Neely

Order C. P. 6-15-11.

[illegible]OUP 2

NAME Beulah Neely,

Certificate No. 936033

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees None

GROUP 1

RATE-- 20+8

8-4871

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY R	23 336 87											
AUGUST	15 28											
SEPTEMBER	B-4 28											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4	CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: Neely Benjamin (3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 175,118

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.** ACT. ~~FEBRUARY 6th,~~ 1907.

Service: Pri D 48th Ky Inf & H 19 V R C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	#						
Rev	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	20 May 1908				
Inc	~~20~~	~~[illegible]~~	16 Sept 1911				
REISSUE.	22^{50}	July 17, 1912	MAY 13 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 26 1917.

Bureau notified: APR 2 1917 Treas. E.K.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 19 1913

Home: I

6—681

NAME: Neely Arah J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 535,189

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: Nimrod Neely

Service: Pvt Co G 1 W Va Vol Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 December 1900	12 June 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1909 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3634.

6—679

NAME: Benjamin Neely — Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 175.118

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1908 Rate: 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45 .	1915.	1	9	67 50 EH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45 .		2	11	67 5 EH		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45 .		3	15	67 50 EH		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	60 67		4	13	67 50 EH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60 .	1916.	1	13	67 50 EH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	40 20.		2	5	60		2	16	67 50 EH		2				2				2		
	3	7	45 .		3	5	60 .		3	15	67 50 EH		3				3				3		
	4	7	45 .		4	11	T. H.		4	13	67 50 EH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45 .	1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1	14	67 50 EH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45 .		2	7	60 T. H.		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	7	45 .		3	11	T. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45 .		4	18	67 50 T. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45 .	1914.	1	11	67 50 T. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45 .		2	12	67 50 EH		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45 .		3	11	67 5 EH		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	46 .		4	10	67 50 EH		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Arah J. Neely

Certificate No. 535.189

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neely, Anzinia

Certificate No. 698,873. ✓

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Anthony Neely

Service: Pvt. I, 3rd W. Va. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 21 1909	MAR 23 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9 1920

Bureau notified: D 3- MAR 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—879

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: NEELY, ANTHONY

Certificate No. 586281

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pt. I. 3 W. Va. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 11 1907	DEC 13 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1909 *Form 3-798*

Remarks: Died 3 Dec 1909. Accrued order dated MAR. 23 1910

payable to widow Anzinia Neely

Former Roll No. 32961 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home: 36. R. F. D. No 3 Buckhannon W. Va

6—681

NAME: Anzinia Neely

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 698873.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	3		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/1	3/9/10 [illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ANTHONY NEELY

Certificate No. 586281

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21	35 09		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		ROUP 3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd wid Anzinia $36 in full 4/1/10 Cf surrd

6—681

NAME: Neely Ann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **92085** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 672779

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pri. H. and C 1 Colo. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	27 Aug. 1908	15 Jan. 1909	Pearl E.	27 Aug. 1918	~~8 Dec. 1912~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Neely, Andrew D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37,121

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt C 42 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	9 Feb 1907	1 Apr 1907	Reis	30	23 May 1912	12 Nov 1912
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Dec. 21. 1919 Accrued order dated May 1. 1920

payable to widow Mary J. Neely

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: Neponset Ill.

Died: Dec. 21, 1919

Bureau notified JAN [illegible] 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22551 (GL)

Home:

MAY 10 1920

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neely Ambrose

Certificate No. 539980

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P + Corp M 12 Ind Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	ACT MAY 11, 1912. Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	10 Aug 1907	1 Feby 1908	Reis	21 50	23 May 1912	31 Oct 1912
				Inc	27	2 Aug 1912	20 May 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Mch 10 1922 June 5 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Carmi Ill

Former Roll No. 37805 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Neely, Ambrose

Certificate No. 539 980

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability P & Corpl M 12 Ind Vol Cav.

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 10 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 23, 1927 Reported AUG 12 1927

Remarks: ch

July 23 27 [illegible] DEC 14 1927

[illegible] widow Emily F. Neeley

D[illegible] name no bar

Carmi Ill.

NAME: Ann Neely

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 672779

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	25	59^{27}
	2	12	42
	3	14	42
	4	9	42
1910.	1	14	42
	2	11	42
	3	11	42
	4	11	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	42
	2	7	42
	3	8	42
	4	7	42
1912.	1	6	42
	2	9	42
	3	10	42
	4	10	42
1913.	1	10	40^{33}
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Andrew D Neely

15562

Certificate No. 37121

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (GL)

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/1	14^{67}
	3	12	JHT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1908.	1	10	NDB
	2	9	ABW
	3	12	ABW
	4	12	[illegible]
1909.	1	13	NDB
	2	10	NDB
	3	14	NDB
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.
	2	7	HEO
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	A. M. F
	2	11	RKM
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4		
1912.	1	8	SER
	2	8	NT
	3	11	NDB
	4	12/1	8^{67} ACT MAY 11, 1912.
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	90
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~
	2	5/25	104 8
	3		
	4	GROUP 1	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

12/

6—681

NAME: Neely Ambrose

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 539980

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P + Corp M 12 Ind Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	10 Aug 1907	1 Feby 1908

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	21	50 23 May 1912	31 Oct 1912
Inc	27	2 Aug 1912	20 May 1913
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Mch 10 1922 June 5 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Carmi Ill

Former Roll No. 37805 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Neely, Ambrose

Certificate No. 539 980

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

P & Corpl M 12 Ind Vol Cav.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 10 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 23, 1927

Reported AUG 12 1927

Remarks:

Ch

July 23 27 DEC 1[illegible] 1927

[illegible] widow Emily F. Neeley

[illegible] no bar

Carmi Ill.

NAME: Ambrose Neely **15553** Certificate No. 539980

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 12 (a.J.) Rate: 15 ~~21 50~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ Remarks: ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2/21	14 40
	2	9	ABW
	3	17	AMF
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	9	SER
	2	10	NDB
	3	8	AM
	4	8	SER
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.
	2	7	HEO
	3	9	N. T.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	A. M.
	2	7	SER
	3	8	SER
	4	7	AM
1912.	1	8	SER
	2	8	NT
	3	11	NDB
	4	12/4 8	28 38 SA
1913.	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912 4	LBL
	2	6/6 4	44 80 64 50
	3	4	81
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	122 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	6/10 4	17 65 150
	3	B-4	216
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME AMBROSE NEELY,

Certificate No. 539980

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11/5/28 48							

DEAD

6—6471

NAME: ALVA NEELY

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 451633

SEP 4 - 1907 at 8. Rate: [redacted] 24-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	72
	3	x	x		3	7			3	4	72
	4	11	59 73		4	6			4	4	72
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72
	2	9			2	6			2	4	72
	3	10			3	6			3	4	72
	4	8			4	FEB 11	36 39 20		4	4	72
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72
	3	9			3	~~4~~ 10 30	5 43 40		3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~72~~
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	8			2	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	Inc.	
	4	6			4	4	72		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Alice A Neely

Certificate No. 970375

Fees ✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				2	4 30							
February				26 41	4 30							
March				4 30	4 30							
April				4 30	4 30							
May				4 30	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELED						
June				4 30								
July				4 30								
August				4 30								
September				4 30								
October				4 30								
November				4 30								
December				4 30								

Letter Home
3-10-81
D 4/82

NAME: Alfred G. Neely

Certificate No. 315335

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	85	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	38 50	1913.	1	4/11 4	65 70	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	77		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4 7/14	12 5		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	R 9/15	133 33		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

6—681

NAME: Alexander S. Neely

SPECIAL ACT
GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 875719

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	51		2	~~4~~	~~51~~		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	51		3	10/18	5		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Neely, Aaron

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1042423

ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co C 59th U.S.C. Vol Infy.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 Mch 1907	29 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-798 3/3 - 3/10/13

Remarks: Forest City Ark

Former Roll No. 1/1 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neels - Nelson

DEAD

15298

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 918.361

ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pv F 83 U S C V Inf

15888

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Sep 07	2 Mar 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 24 - R 3-798 [illegible]

Bureau notified: Oct 1 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24760 NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Aaron Neely

Certificate No. 104[illegible]23

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	56 27		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 2

6—651

NAME: Nelson Neels

Certificate No. 918361

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/27	11.07	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

6—651

NAME: Neels Joseph (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 184243

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: F 276 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Feb 1907	6 June 1907				
Accd	20	"	4 Apr 1911	Widow Amalie Nehls			
				Difference in spelling name no bar to paymt			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 29 1911

Bureau notified: Feb 1 1911

Remarks: [illegible] Ill
R R 1

Former Roll No. 38267 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME Joseph Neels **15763** Certificate No. 184243

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (a J) Age 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/27	17 33		2		Paid Widow		2		CHICAGO.		2				2		
	3	7/10	70 40		3	1911			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	AMF		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	ABW		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	JMT		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	JMT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	Died Jany			2	29 1911			2				2				2		
	3	14	N.		3	Reported [illegible]			3	1911			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 15 James M. Neelis alias James McLaughlin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 27866

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~

Remarks: 50 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	65^{60}
1908.	1	10	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	13	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36 ✓
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	40
	3	11	45 ✓
	4	11	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	28	45 12^{33}
	4	15	60 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	922
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	60 73
	2	4	60
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91^{80}
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	4		
1923	1	5/16/23	38^{33}
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Neelis James Mc alias James McLaughlin ~~ACT OF MAY 1 1920~~

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 27866

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Class Fireman U.S.S. ~~Clara Dolan~~ and Lafayette

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	~~12~~	~~MAR 6 1907~~	~~OCT 14 1907~~	~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~Mch 21. 1916~~	May 12. 1916
Inc	~~15~~	~~Mar 11~~	~~Apr 11~~		~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis	~~20~~	~~20~~	AUG 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1923

Remarks:

Died 2/26 1923 Reimbursement order dated 4-26-23

payable to Gertrude Meehan

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 1 1923

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neeley William G.

Certificate No. 1180495

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. I. 5 U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	21	May 8-1918	Sept 5-1918	Inc	72	Dec 14, 1920	Jan 13, 1921
"	30	June 10-1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Neeley, William G

Certificate No. 1180495

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt I, 5th U S Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 14, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 17 1924 Reported DEC 15 1924

Remarks: Letter =

NAME: William G. Neeley   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   **Certificate No.** 1180495

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~30~~ 50 72   **Remarks:** Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	152		3	4	72 Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4		Payment Card		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	J. E. 36 67 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		26		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/4	76 40		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM G NEELEY

Certificate No. 1180495   **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 [illegible]										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: Neeley Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 761101

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 26891 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Corp. A 8 Ohio

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	26 Sep. 1908	OCT 15 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	21½	11 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	24 July 1913	APR 16 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 10, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks:

35875

Former Roll No. 47312

Act June 27 '90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neeley, Sarah O (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 652304

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Turner

Service: O H 152 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 Apr 1908	21 July 1908
Reis	12	———	25 Jan 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	Saffronia A.	Dec 10-1906	Dec 24 1910
	~~Saffronia A~~	27 Apr 1908	~~24 Dec~~ 1910
Reis 8	Dec 10 1906	Certificate	
12	Apl. 19 1908	Nov 7 1922	
25	Oct 6 1917		
30	May 1 1920		

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis to correct Com.

Former Roll No. 19889

NOV 21 1922

6—679

NAME: Thomas Neeley

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 761101

Last paid to: OCT 190

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21½~~ ~~27 36~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		80cts
1909.	1	15	45-80
	2	13	45
	3	12	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	12	45
	3	8	45
	4	6	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	45
	2	10	45
	3	7	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	5	45
	3	8	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	63.48 45
	3		64.50
	4	5	77.33
1914.	1	4	81
	2		81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	122.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	~~4~~	~~100~~ CHECK CANCELED
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah O Neeley

9061

Certificate No. 652304

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	14	SER
	2	13	AM
	3	15	AM
	4	11	SER
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.
	2	11	A. M.
	3	14	S. E. R.
	4	12	N. D. B.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	N. D. B. 44.40
	2	10	N. D. B.
	3	12	S E R
	4	10	N D B
1912.	1	13	N D B
	2	10	S E R
	3	15	EMB
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4 12/8	30 166.74 T
	12	21	30
1924.	1	8	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Neeley, Rudolph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 161522

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. E 22 Ind

Disability: Chr Diar. Dis Liver, Piles Ulceration Rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~6 June 1910~~	12 Oct 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reiss.	16	31 MAY 1912	21 FEB 1913				
Inc.	20	Oct 22, 1915	Sept 23, 1918				

Fees: 35 June 10, 1918

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 27, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1922

Remarks:

4/27 1922 Accrued order dated 12-6-22

payable to widow, Mary

Former Roll No. General Law 24375

Home:

DEC 12 1922

6—681

NAME: ~~Neeley Rebecca~~

6556

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 517947

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pri Capt Guthrie's unattached Co A Penn Dftd Mil Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	6 Aug 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: —— ——

Bureau notified: APR 25 1910

Remarks: [illegible] -21-10

Atkinson Nebr

7

Former Roll No. 661

6—679

NAME: Rudolph Neeley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 161.522

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12. 16. 35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		12 4	1/3/23	140		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	151^{50}		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4½	- 32^{53}	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	48		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	48		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	5	265^{60}		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Rebecca Neeley~~

Certificate No. 517941

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	Des Moines,			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Neelley, Rachel M. [illegible] **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

55.646

Certificate No. 695.050

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp. I 126 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Feb 1909	13 Jany 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: June 1. 1914

Bureau notified: 6/19-14

Remarks:

Gdn.
Appt'd 7/14/02 By Pt. Court
Fairfield Co. O. Bond $1600.00
Ev. filed with Aud'r. Feby. 1910

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Neeley Paulina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 735 182

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL, 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Armon G. Neeley.

Service: Pvt. E 14" Ky. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	14 Dec 1911	15 Jan 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee to H. B. Bullock, Booneville Ky.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: May 27. 1913.

Bureau notified: Aug. 15 1913

Remarks: Marks. Death reported by P. M. at Major Ky

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Rachel M. Neeley (Gdn 55. 646 **DECEASED** Certificate No. 950

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 **G**

Act of April 19, 1908. B. J. Belt, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	Cf 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/1	114.80		4	1/13	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	17	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	—	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/7	✓36		3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pauline Neeley.

Certificate No. 735 182

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Aug 9 x	20.00	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	**4**		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	**4**			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	**GROUP 2**		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1551 Dated Aug 4/13 Canceled.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neeley, Mary J.

Certificate No. 629146 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas A.

Service: Pri G. 3 Tenn vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908	10 July 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18 - 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a 27

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neeley, Mary J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 194289 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Neeley, McGinley M

Service: Pr I 9th Ks V Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	8 apl 1904	19 May 1904
INC	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7424

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Neeley

Certificate No. 629146

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		142	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.15 ~~36~~
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Mary J. Neeley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 194289

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	12			2	4	60
	3				3	12			3	4	60
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3	21			3	4	60
	4				4	[illegible]			4		60
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	64.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2		60		2	4	75
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Neeley Mary J (3—P. A. 2a)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 194289

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier McGinley M.

Service Pt I 9 Kansas Vol Cav

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 7 1927

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 29, 1928

Reported JUN 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Neeley, Mary (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925093

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Rudolph

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 22nd Reg. Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 12, 1922	Dec 6, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Ella S. Hawley

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 13 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME	MARY J NEELEY
Certificate No.	194289
Fees	

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 60	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							

NAME:	MARY NEELEY	Certificate No.	925093
Last paid to:	Rate: 30	Remarks:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923. 2 2 3 1	1		
	2		
	3		P
12	4	'23	202—
1924. 3 2 1	1	16	30
	2	B. 4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Neeley, Mary

Certificate No. 925093

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Rudolph

Service: Pt. I, 22" Ind. Inf.

6—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 12, 1922. ~~May 1, 1920~~				

Died Nov. 29, 1925.

Reported DEC 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Neeley Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 829135

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Priv C 4 Tenn Mtd Inf

ISSUES. Married 1901				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 25-1916	Aug 3-1917			
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: J. W. Morris & Co. $10.00 9/13,17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/7

6—679

NAME MARY NEELEY

Certificate No. 925093

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									

6—4574

NAME: Mary Neeley

Certificate No. 829135

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		m		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		fu		3	7/13	111 60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	483 63		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Neeley Louisa R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757280 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: James H. Neeley

Service: Pvt. I. 11th" & D 58th" Ill. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	27 Feb. 1913	APR 26 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd Philip Smith 6/17/1913.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1916

6—679

NAME: Neeley, Louisa C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 84648 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: CIVIL WAR

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Berry W. Neeley

Service: Pt. G 1" Ky C

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	29 Sept. 1866
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. 3096

6—679

NAME LOUISA R NEELEY

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 757280

Last paid to: 757280

Rate ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	68.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	17	38		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Louisa C. Neeley

Certificate No. 84648

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	11 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Neeley, Louisa

Certificate No. 665076

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John J

Service: B C 57 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Oct 1908	6 Nov 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Alva	5 Oct 1908	11 Apr 1910
Virgil		2 Sept 1915

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 3/12/17

Bureau notified: APR 30 1917

Remarks: [illegible]

Check No. 4065465 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neeley Joshua

Certificate No. 405.114

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law: ~~GENERAL~~ LAW

Service: C. D. 1st Cavd. W. Va.

Disability: Dis of lungs & liver

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~17 Apl 1889~~	21 May 1894
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14.50~~	~~11 July 1912~~	
	16.50	" " 1916	27 May 1913
	21.50	11 " 1920	
	27	11 " 1925	
	30	[illegible] 1918	
	38	July 11-1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 24 1920

Remarks:

Mar. 18 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 1, 1923

payable to widow Pairlee Neeley

Burkburnett,

Texas.

Former Roll No. 311

Home:

6—681

NAME: Louisa Neeley 8972

Certificate No. 665076

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	21	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N. D. B		2	16	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	EMS		3	15	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	N D B		4	16	39^{93} J.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	S E R		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	EMS		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	O.C		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/13	47 47	1913.	1	[illegible]	N D B	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]MP		2	5/23	42		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	15	AM		3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4	10/21	84.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.	1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. H.		2	16	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	EMS 42.53		3	20	42		3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	13	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joshua Neeley

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 405414

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14^{50}~~ 16^{50} 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43^{50}	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	43^{50}		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	43^{50}		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	43^{50}		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	43^{50}	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	43^{50}		2	~~4~~	~~90~~ Dead		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	5	45^{03}		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	49^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	49^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	49^{50}		3				3	Inc.			3		
	4	23			4	4	43^{50}		4	4	49^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43^{50}	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1	DEAD		1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	43^{50}		2	4	49^{50}		2				2	10/9/45			2		
	3	15			3	4	43^{50}		3	4	73^{80}		3	Inc.			3	/23			3		
	4	9			4	4	43^{50}		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 4/19	

NAME: Neeley Joseph L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1204565

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt F 16 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG.	12	Apl 21 1921	June 14 1922				

Fees: M Elliott Waggaman & Co $20 JUN 29 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 20 1922

6—681

NAME: Neeley John T

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 300787

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

DEAD

Service: Pt E 14" Ky V C

Disability: Dis of eyes, chr diarr, & res dis of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	4 Oct 1905	28 Oct 1905				

Fees:

d 6/6 1914 Accrued order dated 11/25/14

to widow Eliza A.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/6/14

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7826 Gen Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph L. Neeley

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Certificate No. 1204565

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	[illegible]	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/29	137 20		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	6	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4. 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: John T Neeley

Certificate No. 300787

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3	3rd/			3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	3/12/[illegible]	265 40		4	Decd			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Neeley, John H. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 574412 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co C 4 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Sept. 1890	8 May 1891				

Fees: 12/28/08 acc'd 8/3/17

widow Mary 8/15

J m

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28. 1908

Bureau notified: 3-1081-12-13-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 289

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neeley John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 238.463 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Private Co A 8 Delaware Vol Inf.

Disability: Wnd l cheek.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 March 1895	26 June 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 9080

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Neeley

DEAD

Certificate No. 574472.

Last paid to: (4) Nov. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		94	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Po. 10-30-09.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9/13	22.00		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		m		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: John Neeley

Certificate No. 238.463

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

NEELEY, JOHN

Certificate No. 238463 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. A. 8 Del V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 11 1907	OCT 28 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct - 1910

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: R

Former Roll No. Civil War.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neeley, Jesse C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 739920 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lt. K. 30 Ky V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~22 [illegible] 1908~~	22 July 1908	INCREASE	20	Jan 6 1916	Apl 29 1916
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.					24	Jan 6 1921	
	~~16~~	~~31 May 1912~~	13 Feb 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 17 - 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 494 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN NEELEY

Certificate No. 238463

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 @6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/6	3ref 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Death			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jesse A. Neeley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 739903

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ I 11

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	~~48~~	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4 50 NO CHECK DRAWN	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3		[illegible]		3	12			3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2/11	4	48 15.73		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3	22			3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	[illegible]	31 5.24	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	Inc.	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	48		3	4	87		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		✓
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID ~~TO AUG. 4, 1922~~			4				4		

NAME: Neeley, James W.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 924860

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt Co F 1st Ala and Tenn Vol Vid Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Mch 1907	22 Jany 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15½~~	~~10 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	19	22 Aug 1913	18 Apl. 1913				
Inc	22½	22 Aug 1918					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 240/16 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neeley, James W.

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 924860

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Co. F, 1 Ala. & Tenn. Vol. Vid. Cav.

Disability: [illegible]

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	AUG 4 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 13. 1926 Reported OCT 5 - 1926

Remarks: C.K.

Sept 13 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 19 1927

to widow Mary E. Neeley,

R F D

Shelbyville

Tenn.

NAME: James W. Neeley

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 924860

Last paid to: 18-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $12 ~~15~~ 191 ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		160	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	19	66 80	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 5.21	37 80		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	5	54.40 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	57		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	30		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME JAMES W. NEELEY,

Certificate No. 924860

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 26-21[illegible]							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME. Neeley James H (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 466 007

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I I 114 & D 58 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	~~26 apr 1907~~	Reis	24	23 May 1912	4 Jan 1913
Inc	20	27 May 1911	12 June 1911	Accd	24	—	26 Apr 1913

Widow Louisa R Neeley
144 Green St, Peoria Ill

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Aug 12 '18

Died: ~~Jany~~ Feb 10-1913

Bureau notified: MARCH 7 1913 Cf filed Mar 7/13
Cf 4/4/13 filed Mar 17/13

Remarks: Peoria Ill
144 Green St

Former Roll No. 22782 (G L)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neeley James.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 922497

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I D 98 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Mch 1907	20 Jany 1908	Reis	18	22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	24	Oct. 15, 1913	June 6, 1914
					30	Oct. 15, 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
R R #3
Oblong Ill

Former Roll No. 38101 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: James H Neeley **15703** Certificate No. 466007

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 14 (S.L.) Rate: ~~18~~ ~~20~~ 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/21	1^{53}
	3	13	JHT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1908.	1	14	JHT
	2	20	AMF
	3	20	SER
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	13	NDB
	2	15	JHT
	3	14	NDB
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	11	N.T.
	2	15	ABW
	3	8	N.T.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	A. M.
	2	11	HEB
	3	7/13	51^{17}
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	12	N D B
	2	8	NT
	3	11	N D B
	4	8	S A
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	ACT MAY 11, 1912 5/20/13	59^{07}
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	Died Feb	
	4	Reported	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	Pd. Widow	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	1913	
	4	MARCH 7 1913	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	CHICAGO.	
	3	"	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James Neeley **15689** Certificate No. 922497

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a.g.) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2/14	37^{73}
	2	13	NDB
	3	12	ABW
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	13	NDB
	2	15	JHT
	3	14	NDB
	4	8	SER
1910.	1	11	N. T.
	2	7	HEO
	3	14	N. T.
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	A. M. F
	2	7	SER
	3	8	S E R
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	12	N D B
	2	8	NT
	3	11	N D B
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	54
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	8	105^{80}
	4	4	72.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132^{80}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	100
	2	4	50
	1	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Neeley, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 257462

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 7" Ky V I

Disability: Dis of Kidneys

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	31 July 1889	31 Jan 1890		30	12 Dec 1917	31 Mch 1913
Reis	~~19~~	~~5 June 1912~~			40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~20~~	~~12 Dec 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7794 Gen Law

Home:

6—681

NAME Neeley Emily F

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1589934

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier Ambrose (pensioned as Ambrose Neely)

Service Pvt & Cor M 12 Indiana Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, $.... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 29 1927	Dec 14 1927 D			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died May 25-1929

Reported JUN 12 [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: James Neeley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 257462

Last payment: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~XV~~ ~~XX~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36 Rein 68 37		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	36	4/15	1	4	68 37	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	36	1913.	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	85 50	1922. J.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	108-		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75.		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Emily F Neeley

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1589934

Fees ✓none

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 R	4 40					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40					
MARCH						4 30	4 40					
APRIL						4 30	4 40					
MAY						4 30	4 40					
JUNE						4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY						4 30						
AUGUST						4 30						
SEPTEMBER						4 30						
OCTOBER						4 40						
NOVEMBER					2	4 40						
DECEMBER					95	4 40						

NAME: Neeley Eliza A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 783606

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John T. Neeley

Service: Pri E. 14 Ky Cav.

73

Issues			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 11 - 1914	NOV 25 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Minors—$2 per month additional.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Sturgeon Ky 12/7

6—670

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Neeley Eliza A.

Certificate No. 783,606

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John T.

Service: Pt. E, 14" Ky. Cav.

6—6574

Issues			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Minors, $ ___ per month additional		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died — Dec. 18. 1924

Reported MAR 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Eliza A. Neeley

Certificate No. 783606

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4 29	36 14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60 64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		45 20		4	1/7/21	45 20		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZA A NEELEY

Certificate No. 783606

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

~~RATE~~	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED		not del.							
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Set. to P.M. 2/12

" " " 2/26

NAME: Neeley, Chesley

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1092522

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

DEAD

Service: Pri G 9 10 C 28 Ills vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Mar 1908	11 April 1908.				
Inc	15	24 Feby 1910.	8 Mar 1910				

Fees:

Died 6/2 1912 Accrued order dated 9/8/14

payable to widow Caroline

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/2/12 –

Bureau notified: 3-1081-Wid [illegible] 7/18/12

Remarks: Hillview Ills

Caroline – Manefee Ark

Former Roll No. 83/6

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neeley Caroline M.

DEAD.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 832.217

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David E.

Service: Pr. G. 54 O. Inf.

74.

ISSUES. Married 1892.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 31. 1916	Oct 13. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917 T	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: T. F. Gillespie $10. 11/12/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 28 1918

Bureau notified: [illegible] – JUN 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT [illegible] 1917

6—679

NAME: Chesley Neeley

Certificate No. 1092522

Last paid to: ~~9~~4 Feby 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		56	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	27 07		2	11	45		2	KNOXVILLE,			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4	Accd			4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	43.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45	7/11	3	5/24/9	14 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4			81	4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline M. Neeley

Certificate No. 832.212

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		Fee. T		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11/12	202 67		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	7	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline Neeley

Certificate No. 780156

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	35
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	482 13
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3	3/30	255 50		3	11/9	288 40		3	4	75
	4				4	10	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Armon G. Neeley

Certificate No. 672938

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	9	36		4		
1908.	1	7	36✓	1912.	1	Dead		1916.	1		
	2	8	36		2	2/19/12	6 80 6 80		2		
	3	7	36		3				3		
	4	9	36✓		4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1	18	36✓	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	15	36✓		2				2		
	3	18	36✓		3				3		
	4	9	36✓		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36✓	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9	36✓		2				2		
	3	9	36✓		3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4		

Pd to death to Widow.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Neeley Caroline

Certificate No. 780156

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Chesley Neeley

Service: Pri G. 91 and Co. C. 28 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Aug 3-1912	SEP 8-1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee 11/9/14 William R. Alexander

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Mansfield Ark 4/17

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neeley Armon G.

Certificate No. 672938

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. E. 14th Ky V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mch 1907	13 Nov 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20" 11 B.O. Dec. 26, 11

Bureau notified: Dec. 28" 1911

Remarks: Accrued order issued Jan 15 1912 payable to Paulina Neeley, widow. Date of pensioner's death Nov. 20 - 1911.
Major Ky

Former Roll No. 29316 Act 6/27/90

Home:

C. O. R.

6—681

NAME: Neeley, Abner M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 442236

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. D 47" Ky V. I.

Disability: ~~slight of rt. ear & res in severe deafness of both ears.~~

~~Chr bronchitis res of measles, dis of head (naso-pharyngeal catarrh) & res in severe deafness of left ear.~~ *

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~22~~	~~10 Nov 1901~~	10 July 1902				
Reis	~~22~~	" " "	14 June 1912				
Reis	24	1 June 1912	1 Mch 1913				

Fees: No fee No atty

3/25 15 ment order dated 5/5/15
A. J. Neeley

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 25 1915

Bureau notified: APR 13 1915

Remarks: Reissue in lieu of lost certificate

Former Roll No. 7731 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Neeld, Thomas

~~260,025~~

Certificate No. 545314

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. F. & D. 9th & 2 Miss Mar Brig Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	10 May '10	10 June 10	"	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~22 May 12~~	23 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
*Reis. & Inc.	~~30~~	~~May 16 1914~~	June 2. 1915		72	June 2-1921	Aug 17-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Reissue to Correct Service and allow Inc.

Former Roll No. JUN 22 1915

Home: Dis 10/17/19

6—681

NAME: Allen M Neeley

Certificate No. 442236

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~22~~-22-24

DEAD

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	66 ✓
1909.	1	10	66 ✓
	2	8	66 ✓
	3	10	66 ✓
	4	10	66 ✓
1910.	1	11	66
	2	10	66
	3	9	66
	4	10	66

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	66
	2	9	66
	3	10	66
	4	8	66
1912.	1	10	66
	2	10	66 P
	3	Rew ~~11~~ 9	66 00 66
	4	8	66
1913.	3/10	4	16 20
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	4/6 2	32	41 60
	3		✓
	4	GROUP 2	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Reem	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	D	4/7
	4		

NAME: Thomas Reid

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 545314

Last paid to: 2 JUN 4 - 1910 Rate: ~~15~~-~~25~~-~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: ~~2690020~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	75 -	160
	3	10	45
	4	[illegible]	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4	12	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2		45
	3	11/12 11	34 45
	4	4	75
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75 63
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150 67 41
	3	c 15 4	150
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	
1924. 1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Neeld, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

269,020

Certificate No. 545314

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Co F 6 O

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 Jul 90	16 Mar 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 535

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Neeld, Thomas

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 545314

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt F 6 Ohio Vol Inf and I and A Miss Mar Brig Inf

Disability

6—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 2 1921	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Oct 4, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 6 1928

Reported SEP 13 1928

Remarks Ck.

OCT 13 1926

NAME: Thomas Neeld

Certificate No. 545314

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 201,050

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED—PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

COLUMBUS
GROUP 3

NAME
THOMAS NEELD
Certificate No.

Fees
545314

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	-72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 [illegible]	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 13 86	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							

NAME: Neeld Sarah J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792614

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Cyrus N. S. Neeld alias Simpson Nield

Service: Pr. E. 145 Ind. Inf.

77

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Feb 15-1915	JUN 28 1915 4	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: $10 fee 5/27/15 Thomas J. Sare

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

name of soldier changed from Simpson Nield

Former Roll No.

402 So College Ave Bloomington Ind

NAME Neeld Sarah J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 792614

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Cyrus N. S. alias Simpson Nield

Service Pt E 145 Indiana Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan 28, 1925

Reported FEB 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah J. Neeld ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **Certificate No.** 792614

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/47	31 60 fee		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	5	86		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	8 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—581

NAME SARAH J NEELD

Certificate No. 792614 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: Neeld, Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3—P. A. 2)

222

Certificate No. 509.154

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James G.

Service: Pt F 20 Pa Cav & F 1 Pa Prov Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 9-1900	Mar 22-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

6—679

NAME Neeld Sarah E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 509154

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James G.

Service Pt F 20 Pa Cav & F 1 Pa Prov Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 2 1929

Reported JUN 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME: 222 Sarah E Neeld

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 509-154

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.33 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME SARAH E NEELD

Certificate No. 509154

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—8574

NAME: Neeld Ruth C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 203639 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Green H

Service: Sgt K 76 Ill Inf

W. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	19 Mch 86	22 Dec 83
~~INC.~~	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11955

OCT 19 1916

NAME: Neeld, Robert E. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No 3184 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Mexican War.

Service: Pri Capt Buchanan's Co 1 Tenn Inf DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Mch 1907	12 June 1907				
ASCF	12	Apl 1910	13 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/12/10

Bureau notified: 3-798-4/20/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Ruth C. Neeld 3517

Certificate No. 203639

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	7	SER		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	EM8		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	[illegible]		4	27 4	36 673		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Robert E. Neeld DEAD

Certificate No. 3184

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

Rate: $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		13	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

7/27 46 - Paid Eliza Neeld wid
R D 3 Box 6
Tampa Fla -

6—681

NAME: Neeld, Mary W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3—P. A. 2.)

186

Certificate No. 514717

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel W.

Service: Pt. H 124 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
79			
	8	Jul 21-1900	Jun 15-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29

6—679

NAME Neeld Mary W

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 514717

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of soldier Samuel W

Service Pt H 124 Pa

6—6673

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Apl 21-1929

Reported MAY 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: 186 Mary W. Neeld ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 514717

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4 8	36 14.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Mary W Neeld

Certificate No. 514717

Fees

Act May 23,1928
ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Group 2

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Neeld Mary L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 42437

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 645765

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elias G

Service: P C 98 and C 61 Ill I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 apl 08	26 May 08
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39376 Act

6—679

NAME Neeld Mary L

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 645765

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elias G.

Service: Pt C 98 & C 61 Illinois Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 16, 1926

Reported JAN 25 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary L. Neeld

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 645-765

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARY L NEELD

Certificate No. 645765

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED							

6—8874

3/10 51

NAME: Mary F. Field	**Certificate No.** 530.413
Last paid to:	**Rate:** 12
Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	GROUP 8				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Reeld, Mary F.

Certificate No. 530.413 | ARMY WIDOW. | Ac. of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathan M. Reeld

Service: Sgt. K. 14" Ind.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	8	12 Oct. 1901	28 Mar. 1902			
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka by order named 19 apr. 1905 San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dead —

Bureau notified: June — 09

Remarks:

~~Hott~~ Riverside, Cal. R.F.D. #1

Former Roll No. 494/2-1875

6—679

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Neeld, Hetty H.

857

Certificate No. 19941

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: John R.

Service: Actg Vol Lt U. S. Navy

W. (

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 1-1908	Sept 28-1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 26 1918

Bureau noti AUG 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20

6—676

NAME: 857 Hetty H. Neeld

Certificate No. 19941

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** [illegible] ~~20~~ 25 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4 6	14.93 35		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	J.	8/16

NAME: Neeld Francis M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 305011 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: P C 98 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Dis of nervous system result of sunstroke & res irritable heart and dis of eyes~~

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~17~~	~~18 Aug 97~~	14 Mch 99	Reis	~~18~~	~~1 June 1912~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			24	24 Apr 1913	
					30	24 Apr 1918	26 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22664

Home:

6—681

NAME

Neeld, Francis M

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 305011 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C ~~56~~ 98 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	May 3, 1923	July 7, 1923

June 21, 1929 Accrued order dated NOV 14 1929

to widow Henrietta Neeld

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 21, 1929 Reported JUL 11 1929

Remarks:

Mason, Ill.

NAME: Francis M Neeld 5677 Certificate No. 305,011

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17 24~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10 A M			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14 N D			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 N D B		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9 S E			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12 A M			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	27 10 ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	Inc. 4	86		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	1.28		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME FRANCIS M.NEELD,

Certificate No. 305011

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 72 ~~50~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	a 44 73 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	← CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	B-4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 14 43 20					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Neeld Ella

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1580358

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier Albert

Service Pvt F 6 Penn Heavy Art

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 16 1927	Oct 17 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Dec 19, 1928.

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

Died 12/19/1928 Reimbursement order dated 5/16/29

payable to James E. Neeld

511 Tripoli St,

N. S. Pittsburgh, Pa.

6—4473

NAME Neeld, Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 15462

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Robert E.

Service: Pvt Capt Buchanans Co 1st Tenn Infy.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 Apr 1910	13 June 1910			
Reimbt		7 May 1911	10 Aug 1911			

Fees: none

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Mar 9

Bureau notified: 3-10-[illegible] [illegible] Neeld [illegible]

Remarks: (W) R.D. # 3. Box 6. Tampa Fla.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Ella Neeld

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1580358

Fees $10 Florence M Abbott Weir Pd 10/22/27

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 ~~40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY						4 30						
MARCH						4 30						
APRIL						4 30						
MAY						4 30	20.21'33					
JUNE						4 30						
JULY						4 30						
AUGUST						4 30						
SEPTEMBER						4 30 3 30						
OCTOBER					fee 22 128	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 R 30	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40						

NAME: Eliza Neeld

Certificate No. 15462

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 =

Remarks:

DEAD

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 2

Ca Miliana P. Neeld

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	2 L	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7/13	8 40
	3	1,1	36
	4	12/7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	24	36
	2	9/2	3 60
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Neeld, Albert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 975484

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt F 6 Pa H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Aug 1898	13 Jan. 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10 A.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Neeld, Albert

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 975484

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 6 Pa H A

Disability

6—2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	jan. 26, 1926	April 5, 1926 D
Reid			
Inc	90	Apr. 18, 1927	Oct 17 1927 D
to end		Apr. 27, 1927	date of death

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 27 1927

Reported MAY 12 1927

Remarks:
Gr of letter
Pay wid Ella Neeld.
511 Tripoli St N.S.
Pittsburgh Pa.

APR 9 1926

NAME: Albert Neeld

Certificate No. 975484

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME ALBERT NEELD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 975484

Fees Fee 10.70.

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~			~~72~~	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	2 4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	849.87 4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	2							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	27-63.60							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: Neeld Albert

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 975484

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt F 6 Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15^{50}	20 May 1912	23 Sept. 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	19	Feb 22. 1915	Mch 26. 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22^{50}	Feb 22 1920	J.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Neeld, Verena M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 589,336

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William T.

Service: Corp. M 3 N. J. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	10 Mch, 1904	29 Mch, 1905
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 14. 1920 –

Bureau notified: D. 3 – JUN 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5/1916 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Albert Neeld

Certificate No. 975484

7/4 Last paid to: 1912-12

Rate: ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1923 4 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80		3	Trans to Mo.			3		
	4				4	7	51.63		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	9 4	130.90 ~~46.50~~		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: VIRENA M. NEELD,

Act of April 19, 1908. 9842

Certificate No. 589,336

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	9 4	22.93 36		4	ROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1650

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES 1934